

DRUMMER

ISSUE 150

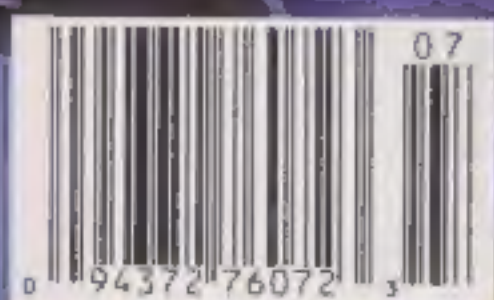
\$5.95

LEATHER
PRIDE '91

JOHN SIRACUSA
DRUMMERBOY OF THE YEAR



issue
150



DISTRIBUTION TO MINORS PROHIBITED

DIAL NOW MEN ARE WAITING!

**FREE
CALL!**

**CALL
NOW!**

1-800-676-GUYS

CREDIT CARD NOT NEEDED

©1991 REAL PEOPLE, LTD.

//If a man does not keep pace with his companions, perhaps it is because he hears a different drummer. Let him step to the music he hears, however measured or far away.// —Henry David Thoreau

DRUMMER 150

SPECIAL FEATURES

12 COUZO

A cowboy comin' out story with lots of hot fists and "burns."
By *Gabriel*, illustrated by *Russell*.

20 SUNDAY MORNING

Two handsome strangers meet and beat... but it's stranger than that.
By *David Stevenson*, illustrated by *Robert Timberlake*.

27 NOVICES ARE BLINDFOLDED

SM clubs of the future may have to be as secret as this. Let's hope they're as hot.
By *Hoddy Allan*, illustrated by *Karin Conover*.

44 BOY JOHN

Drummerboy of the Year 1990-91 talks about boys, relationships, SM, and himself.
Interview by *Joseph W. Bean*, photography by *Jim Wigler*.

52 BERNHARD ZINKGRAF

Mr. Southeast Drummer 1990. Photography by *Jim Wigler*

58 RUTH MARKS

Ms. NLA 1991 has a few things to say to Drummermen about sex, SM, and politics.
Interview by *Clive Platman*, photo by *Jill Posener*.

62 U. S. ARMY COURT MARTIAL, 1889

This Press Release investigates a hard-won confession.
Story & illustration by *Cavelo*.

DEPARTMENTS

This, *Drummer's* 150th issue, is especially dedicated to Leather Pride. In that spirit, we have a special edition of the Leather Bulletin Board, an excellent Rear View Mirror, and four Rough Stuff columns. You are our inspiration. Thank you, we're proud of you.

- 5 MALE CALL
- 6 ROUGH STUFF #1
Are We Our Own Worst Enemy?
by *Bill Costomiris*
- 7 DRUM
by *Bill Ward*
- 10 LEATHER NOTEBOOK
by *Larry Townsend*
- 18 ROUGH STUFF #2
Recovery in Leather
by *Jack Fertig*
- 23 REAR VIEW MIRROR
The Old Guard
by *Guy Baldwin*
- 26 ROUGH STUFF #3
Tongue Lashing Can Really Hurt
by *Joseph W. Bean*

- 31 LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD
Special *LEATHER PRIDE* Edition.
- 41 CLUBLIST
Overseas
- 42 LEATHER CALENDAR
- 57 ROUGH STUFF #4
Self-Doubts of a Slave
by *Andrew Irish*
- 64 MR. DRUMMER
- 66 DEAR SIR
The Drummer Classifieds
- 98 ONE TOUGH CUSTOMER

COVER: Drummerboy John Siracusa
with Mr. Drummer Clive Platman
Photo by *Jim Wigler*

DESMODUS, INC.

PO Box 410390 San Francisco, CA 94141-0390
(415) 252-1195

Anthony F. DeBlase
aka *Fledermaus*
PUBLISHER/EDITOR

Joseph W. Bean
MANAGING EDITOR

Hyder
EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

Friends of Goldilocks
ART DIRECTION

John Siracusa
PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

Chris Whipp
CLASSIFIED ADS/SUBSCRIPTIONS
AND OTHER RETAIL

John Ferrari
ADVERTISING/CIRCULATION

FREQUENT CONTRIBUTORS WRITERS

Michael Agreva/Hoddy Allan/Clay Caldwell
Jack Frischer/Rick Jackson/Paul Martin
David May/Larry Townsend/Aaron Travis
Rex Wockner

PHOTOGRAPHERS

J.C. Collins/Old Reliable/Palm Drive/Satyr
S. Savage/Jim Wigler/Zeus Studios

ARTISTS

Cavelo/Cirby/B. Clarke/Howard Cruse
Etienna/Donelan/The Hun/Leon/Sean Martin
T.J. Moore/R.A.W./Brad Rader/Rex
Tom of Finland/Bill Ward

Copyright © 1991 by Desmondus, Inc. Published September 1991. All rights reserved. No part of the magazine may be reproduced without prior written permission of the publisher.

DRUMMER is published monthly for \$70 per 12-issue subscription by Desmondus, Inc., 22 Shotwell St., San Francisco, CA 94103. Application to Mail at Second Class Postage Rates is Pending at San Francisco, CA. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to DRUMMER, PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390.

CUMLINES, CUMMING UP, DEARSIR, DRUM, DRUMMEDIA, DRUMMER, DRUMMERBOY, DRUMMER DADDIES, DRUMMERMEN, GETTING OFF, IN PASSING, LEATHER NOTEBOOK, MALECALL, MR. DRUMMER, REAR VIEW MIRROR, SANDMUTOPIA, T.C. TALES, TIES THAT BIND, TOUGH CUSTOMERS, and TOUGH SHIT are registered trademarks of Desmondus, Inc.

12-issue subscription: \$70 (US funds) in the US and Canada. \$110 (US funds) elsewhere, including airmail postage. CA residents pay 8.25% sales tax. Orders accepted for MasterCard, Visa, and American Express at (415) 252-1195.

Unsolicited manuscripts, photos and art that are to be returned must be accompanied by a stamped, self-addressed envelope. Make certain that your name and address are on the manuscript itself and on the reverse of each photo or piece of art. All rights to letters and/or snapshots sent to Drummer will be treated as unconditionally assigned for publication and copyright purposes and are subject to Desmondus, Inc.'s right to edit and comment editorially. Desmondus, Inc. can assume no responsibility for unsolicited materials.

Any similarity between characters appearing in Drummer and actual persons, living or dead, is purely coincidental. The representation or appearance of any person in Drummer is not to be taken as an indication of his or her sexual preference or lifestyle. All models are of legal age, proofs on file at publication offices.

DRUMMER

ISSUE 500

\$5.95

PUT YOURSELF IN THE PICTURE

If you are interested in using your talent, energy, and initiative to help develop, and eventually own a major part of, an established and growing business, this is for you. If you are self-motivated with a desire to use your skills and experience in decision making and fiscal and personnel management, you may be the one selected for this opportunity.

First you will assume primary responsibility for the staff and procedures involved in day to day business management, including commercial and retail sales, accounting, customer relations, order fulfillment, etc. and will share with the Publisher and the Managing Editor responsibility for long range planning. Within a year or so your sweat equity can become the down payment for ownership of a major portion of the business, and further payments can be made from the company's gross receipts.

If you have the right combination of interest, initiative and talent, and a genuine love for the lifestyle, this could be the opportunity of a lifetime. Desmodus, Inc., including *Drummer*, related magazines and events and the Sandmutopia Supply Company, has a stable office force, excellent benefits including vacation, medical and dental plans, and a strong future. If you want to become a part of it write: Anthony F. DeBlase, P O Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141. Let us know your qualifications and why you want the opportunity.

MALE CALL

STRAIGHT KINK

For as long as I can remember I have always had an interest in B&D, S&M, dominant/submissive relationships, or whatever the hell you want to call it. Harboring these erotic and latent interests all these years has been exasperating to say the least. Coming out of "the closet" as they say will not be easy for me, but I realize it's time. Being a straight, married family man certainly doesn't make things easier either, but where there's a will, there's a way.

Over the years I have attempted to educate myself via a variety of publications in an attempt to understand myself as well as my desires. I stumbled across your magazine, *Drummer*, in an adult bookstore a couple of years ago and have purchased it at retail ever since. Now, no one carries your magazine locally any more. I cannot subscribe right now for a variety of reasons, but maybe things will change.

As mentioned, I am a straight male, and though the sexual content of *Drummer* does nothing for me, I still think it is the best publication out today that deals with dominant/submissive relationships and the lifestyle. In comparison to the heterosexual leather community and the myriad of publications that have arisen over the years, they don't hold a candle to *Drummer*. Particularly when it comes to dealing with the very essence of one yielding to another, regardless of one's sexual orientation or however your fantasies may manifest themselves.

I would like to take this opportunity to make an observation insofar as the Gay Leather Community is concerned, in general. You people really have your shit together! You are very well organized and represented and, most importantly, very tolerant of non-gay advocates such as myself.

I recently received an invitation to attend an area meeting of the NLA and, though it was understood that I'm straight and it was honestly explained that most of the members were gay, sexual orientation was not an issue. I was flattered to say the least.

In conclusion, let me say that I really

enjoy your magazine and I am extremely impressed with the Gay Leather Community as a whole. I'm continuing with my education and I hope I can represent the Hetero Leather Community with the same pride, dignity, and understanding that has been extended to me.

Sincerely,

Gary/Lawrence, KS

HAPPY ABOUT "SLAP HAPPY"

Give us more articles on slapping and photos! Have a nice day. How can you have a nice day if you haven't been slapped?

JT/Los Angeles

PLAYING ON BOTH EDGES

I just saw the latest issue of *Drummer* #148 and would like to offer my comments: Ha-Ha-Ha-Ha-Ha (Puke,retch). How fucking bad can any publication possibly get! The poor dead horse is still not just being whipped, it has been reduced to a skeleton by vultures long ago.

Please put it out of its misery with dignity!

Yours in astonishment,

HM/Bridgeport, CT

Just finished your latest issue and its intense article by Joseph W. Bean about "Playing on the Edge." It's about fuckin' time that these "taboo subjects" were brought into the light of understanding.

The last paragraph basically sums up what I personally endured a number of years ago, and though I've searched for the same intensity for over 8 years, I've never been able to find it again. I've advertised in your magazine (among others) a number of times, but no luck. Because of the intensity I desired, I had to couch the ads in metaphors, hoping some Top would be intelligent enough to read between the lines. (I even travelled to Arizona in reponse to supposedly significant correspondence, but it was a bust [my letter in *Drummer* 117.]

Very simply put, I enjoy being transformed into a manimal for extended periods

of time, using SM & BD both physical and mental to achieve desired effects. Mr. Bean aptly identifies this "sexual encounter" as "intense, active identification as a dog or other animal, and even certain approaches to sexual slavery." I enjoy not only the forced metamorphosis (brain washing and post-hypnotic suggestions as my humanism is replaced by animalism) but living in an accurate environment. I like being a horse, and being owned by an intense, caring Master.

Fantasy? Hardly. I was involved in this particular scene for over 16 months with a mentally sadistic NY Cop. He enjoyed this particular control over his animal slaves. Strange as it may seem, safe sex was the norm. He got himself off on the bondage he inflicted mentally. Initially, the bottom did not know what was happening, and by the time changes became more obvious (behavioral modification) it was too late. The bottom was captured in a psychological net. It was a superb test of wills in a "safe" mind fuck, and the bottom usually lost. During my period of "animal training" I was taken care of and my physical needs were consistently met, being given my own stall, enough food, impeccable hygiene, and non-destructive tack to wear.

I have tried everything to find it again. When discussed in quiet tones within the "S/M Leather" community all I've encountered is bigotry & prejudice. I'm considered perverted and/or crazy. If it doesn't hurt anyone else, who cares. Over the years, I've been the butt of many jokes by the leather community because I'm not turned on by conventional "gay sex" (sucking, fucking and traditional SM & BD). I just get off being transformed into a farm manimal (against my will) and living that way for a set period of time, being totally submissive to my new Master's needs.

Lastly, a brief note to Kai. I understand and I really feel for you. I understand the intensity you know and need, and the ownership you so desperately want as a dog. I had it as a horse and lost it too. Not by death as you did, but I lost it by a lack of total servitude toward my potential Master. I wasn't ready to relinquish my last vestiges of humanism. I just couldn't trust that far. Now, like you, I search in vain. I hope you're luckier than I am.

Jay/Milwaukee

CAUTION

Every decision a person makes, including the decision to get out of bed in the morning, has some degree of risk associated with it. We strongly believe that each competent adult must set for themselves the level of risk he or she is willing to accept. Some avoid crossing streets in heavy traffic—others stunt-ride motorcycles without a helmet. However, to intelligently confront and accept risk, a person must understand the dangers.

While *Drummer* hopes to educate its

readers on a wide variety of topics, its main purpose is to entertain! Works of fiction presented in this magazine are just that—fiction! They are not in any way intended to suggest or describe activities that anyone should—or often could—actually do. They are meant for entertainment only. In other than fictional pieces, we will emphasize safe sex with respect to contagious diseases, and safe and sane behavior with respect to all activities, and will try to point out all activities which deviate from recognized

safe-sex and safe-and-sane play activities.

However, Desmodus, Inc., its officers and stockholders, the editors and staff of *Drummer*, columnists, authors, artists and other contributors to this publication and other organs of Desmodus, Inc., cannot be held responsible for accidents, injuries or other or improper application of information imparted or ideas generated by materials in *Drummer*, or from Desmodus, Inc. products.

ROUGH STUFF I

Are We Our Own Worst Enemy?

by Bill Costomiris

One of four "Rough Stuff" columns in this special 150th issue of *Drummer*.

Many times I have asked myself that question: Are we our own worst enemy? I don't know the answer, but I can give you some of my own thoughts.

Unity and cooperation are common objectives for many in our family. We have made progress, and with each gain comes new hope for the future. Achieving these objectives requires all of us putting the common good ahead of the individual.

As many of you know, one of my objectives has been to bring about a greater degree of cooperation and understanding among the different segments of the Gay Community. Much of my time and energy has been devoted to this effort.

My desire is not unique. It is shared by many other "celebrities." Many of them have worked with me on various occasions and vice versa. Being somewhat naive, I believed that all of them were sincere. Well, I was wrong!

As I look back over the past year, I see that things aren't always as they seem. Some of my sisters and brothers have begun to show their "true colors." At a recent major leather event, I was criticized for several things, among them, being too patriotic, too political, being a non-conformist. While I realize that there will always be differences among individuals, the events that took place really bothered me because they implied discriminatory attitudes. The people who were critical of me were publicly talking about their own desires for unity. You cannot publicly promote unity and privately criticize others who don't conform to your ideas. We are all individuals and we should accept each other as human beings, focusing on our common interests, not our differences.

I now know that there are those whose sole purpose is to test my resolve. They and others like them will try again to shatter my dreams. Again, they will not succeed! It is not easy to find the real person in some people, but they will eventually show themselves. Those who would create dissension must not be allowed to lead us to our own defeat!

Another incident that aroused great concern occurred in Los Angeles after the Pantheon Of Leather Awards in January. Following the cocktail party, along with three brothers, I was invited to join some of our sisters for a drink at a local "women's" bar. We arrived prior to our friends and

decided to wait inside. At the door, we were greeted with rudeness and prejudice. I can only surmise that it was because we were wearing leather since there were other men leaving while we were at the door. We were told that the bar catered mainly to women, and we explained that we were there at the



invitation of our leather sisters. The management then appeared at the door to inform us that we could not enter because we were not wearing shirts. We did, however, have coats, vests, and harnesses. We left quietly, and I vowed then that I would do whatever I could to eliminate that kind of bigotry.

We argue among ourselves and ridicule each other for many reasons: He's a drag queen. He's a preppie. She's a fern. She's straight. He likes... whatever. Why must we try to destroy ourselves? The straight community need not fear us. We can't threaten them because we're too busy fighting among ourselves.

I have been asked many times how I feel about women in leather. My feeling about women is no different than it is about men. While I have no personal sexual attraction for women, I view them as individuals who have the same right as anyone to their own safe, sane, consensual expression. I wonder why the question is about women in leather. Am I supposed to say that there is no space for women in leather? Women are not the problem, in leather or not. Attitudes are the problem, separatist attitudes from men and women! The problem is revealed in snide little comments like "the women are going there, we don't want to go" or vice versa. And, yes, I have heard that from some "celebrities."

If you think I'm pissed, you're damn right! But much more than that, I'm hurt. People that I have trusted and looked up to have let us down.

Someone has said that leather contests are merely beauty pageants. I disagree. While winning a contest may make us "celebrities," that only makes it possible that we can become leaders. To become leaders, we must have your help and support. It took me some time to realize that leaders can lead only when someone follows. As a leader, I should always listen to others and be open to new ideas and different methods.

Responsibilities come with every title, and it is to everyone's benefit to encourage the fulfilling of those responsibilities. If there were no obligations, then the titles would be nothing more than self-serving. When titleholders care more about cash and prizes than about what they can do for the community, it makes me wonder about their sincerity. I understand the need for financial help, but my first priority is helping my brothers and sisters. I have worked very hard as Mr. Leather Charlotte and, as the Leather Journal's Man of the Year, I will continue to give you all my heart. I really love this family, and want to work with as many of you as possible for as long as possible.

So, where do we go from here? Gaily forward! I will continue to work, and will not give in to pressure. I will not compromise my belief in this family. A very dear friend, Larry Dooley, once told me that a leather person must have three qualities to be accepted in this family as a member and a leader: Honesty, integrity, and dependability. Have we, as a family, lost these characteristic qualities? I hope not! I think that all we need to do is begin emphasizing them again.

The leather/SM community is probably the most misunderstood minority in the world. People are afraid of us because they don't understand. Some are willing to try, and it is those people we should seek out as our allies. Communication is often the best solution to misunderstanding. The task we face is not an easy one, but it is one we can master.

Let us begin with ourselves. First, we have to know who and what we are as individuals. When we have accepted ourselves, then we can more easily accept others. Let us begin to live the unity that we lecture.

While we have not achieved unity, we are becoming more accepting of each other. Limited cooperation is better than no cooperation, but is not satisfactory as the best we can do. If each of us will make a concerted effort to accept just one person that is "different," then we will be well on our way to victory.

Together we can!

In Leather and Love,

Bill Costomiris

TLJ Man Of The Year 1991



WHERE THE HELL IS
ETHAN? IT'S THREE DAYS
SINCE HE VANISHED! I'M
NOT STAYING HERE ON MY
OWN FOR MUCH
LONGER!

IF HE'S NOT
BACK BY TOMORROW
I'M LEAVING-GET
BACK TO THE
CITY.



HEY,
THERE!

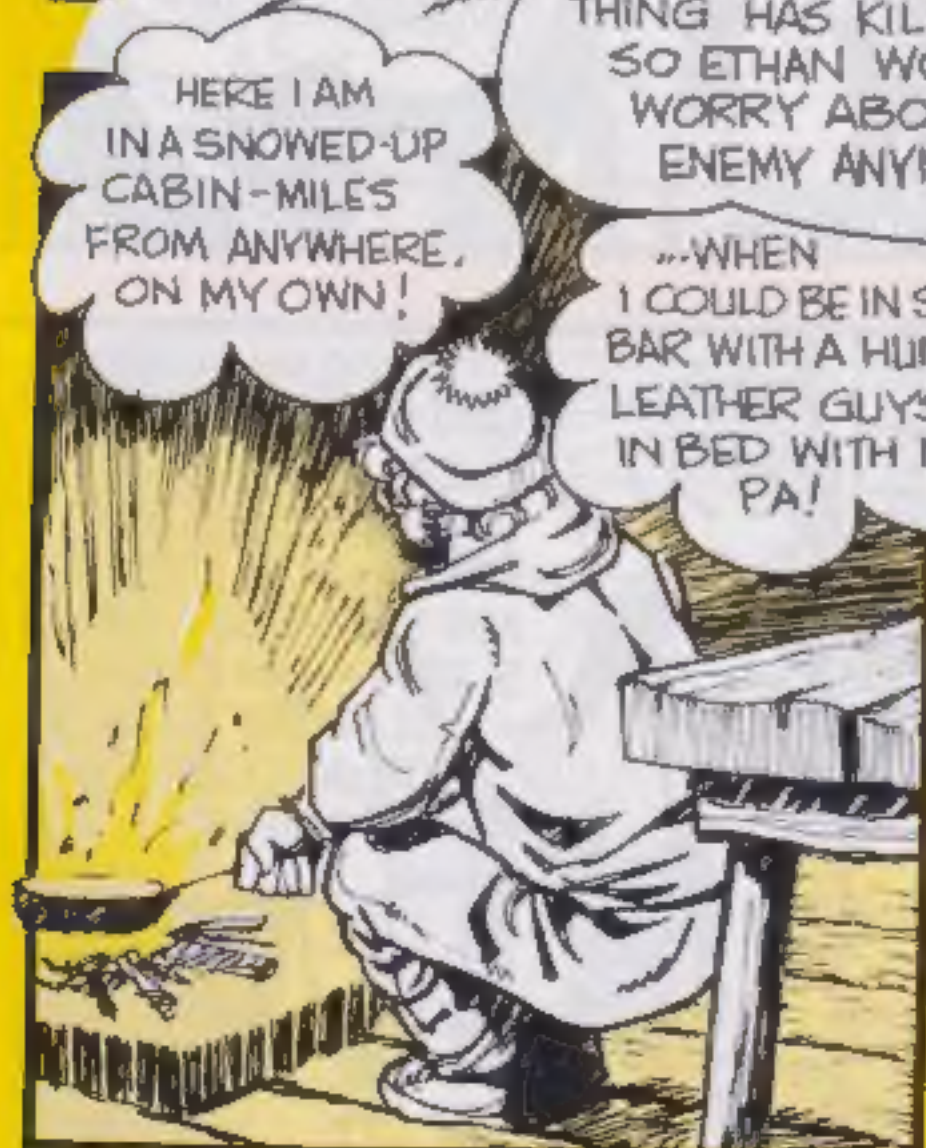
DRUM



SO ETHAN HAS BEEN
MISSING FOR A FEW
DAYS! I WOULDN'T
WORRY IF I WERE YOU,
YOUNG FELLER! HE
LIKES TO ROAM THESE
MOUNTAINS... HE'LL
BE BACK SOON.



SEEMS LARRIGAN'S MEN
THINK ETHAN HAD A HAND IN
IT! THEY'VE NO PROOF
THOUGH! SO LONG,
BOY!



HERE I AM
IN A SNOWED-UP
CABIN-MILES
FROM ANYWHERE,
ON MY OWN!

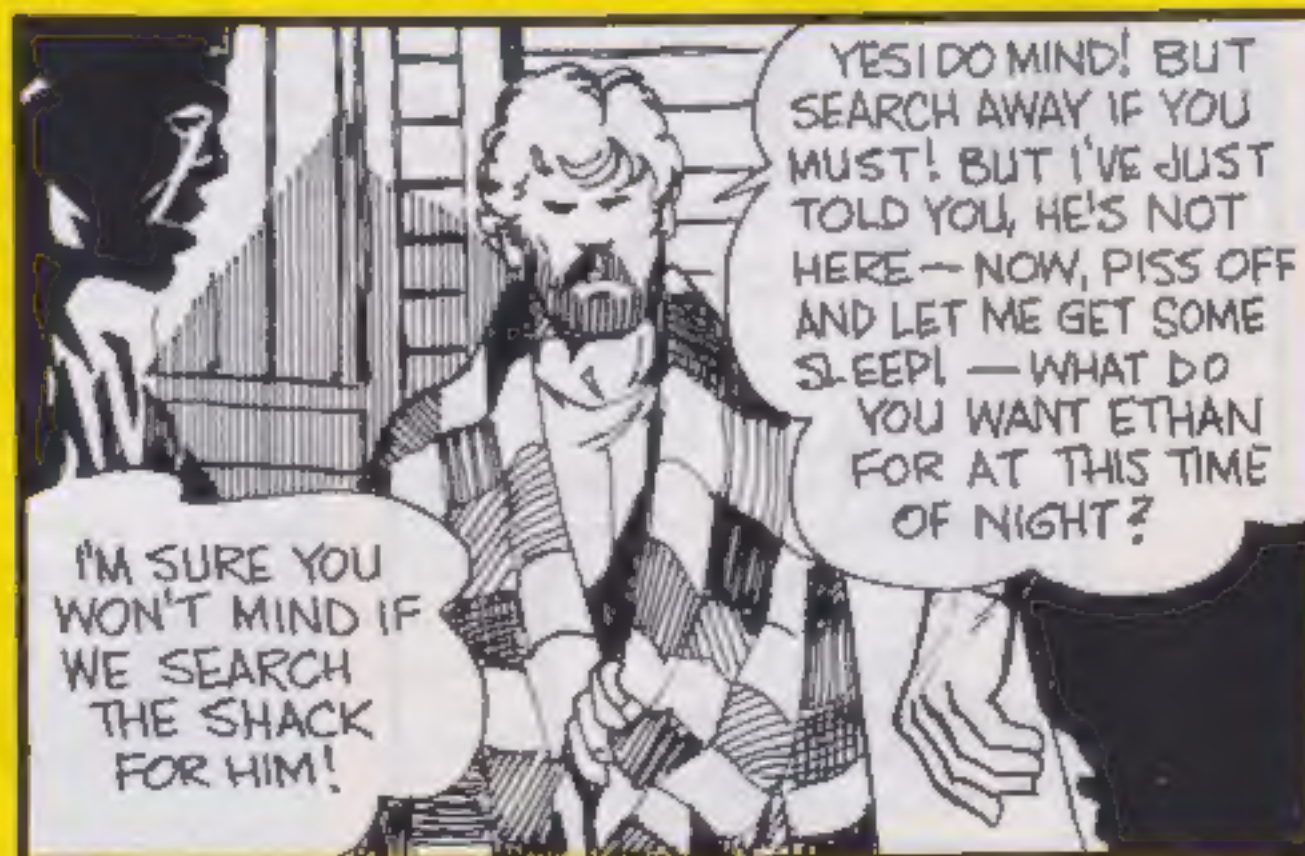
YOU COULD PASS ON SOME
NEWS TO ETHAN WHEN YOU SEE
HIM. I'VE JUST COME FROM TOWN-
SEEMS LIKE SOMEONE-OR SOME-
THING HAS KILLED LARRIGAN-
SO ETHAN WON'T HAVE TO
WORRY ABOUT HIS OLD
ENEMY ANYMORE!

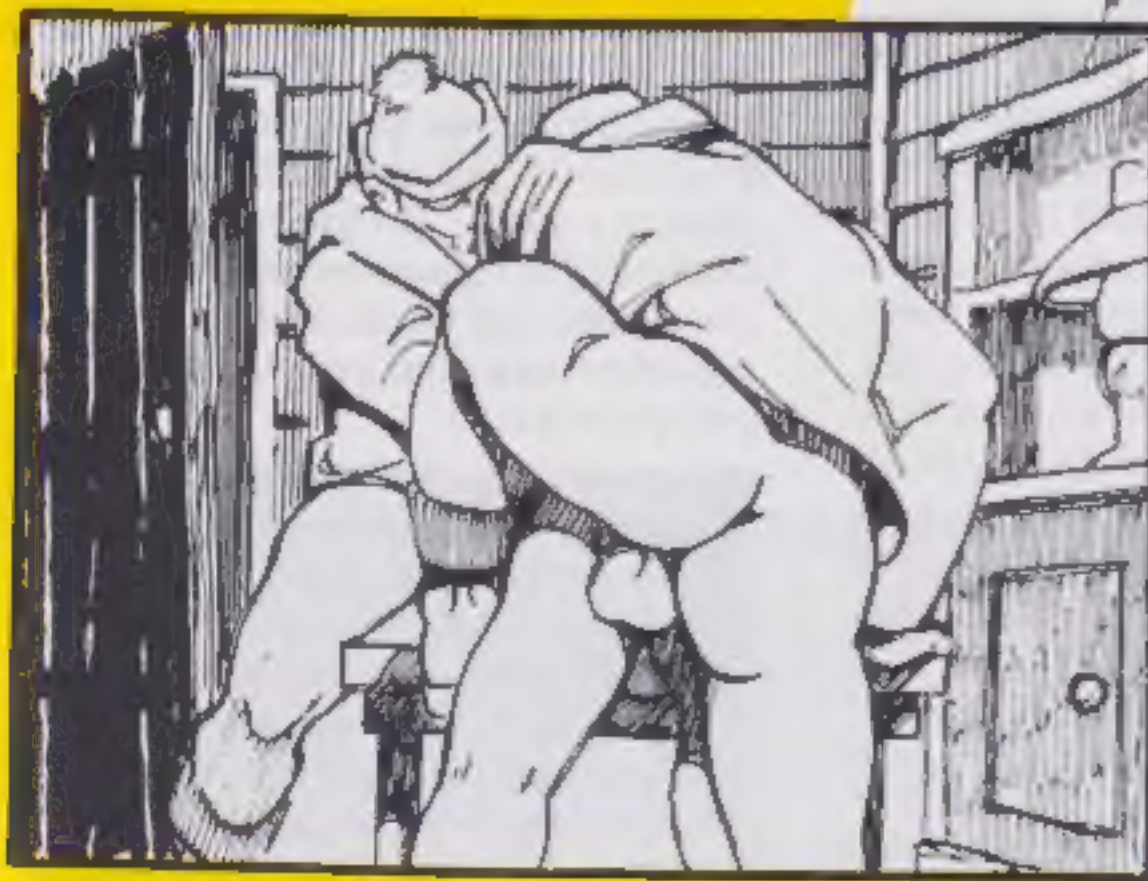
...WHEN
I COULD BE IN SOME
BAR WITH A HUNDRED
LEATHER GUYS-OR
IN BED WITH MY
PA!



YEAH, THAT'S
THE IDEA! BACK TO
THE CITY... A HOT
BATH... A WARM BED
AND DAD'S BIG
DICK! STUFF
THESE
MOUNTAINS!

SORRY, ETHAN!
COME THE MORNING.
IF YOU DON'T SHOW I'M
GOING BACK TO MY
PA!





LEATHER NOTEBOOK

By Larry Townsend

Dear Larry,

I have been in a monogamous relationship for over seven years. My partner and I are both HIV negative. Our sexuality has evolved greatly over the years and we have recently branched out to include other men as playmates. Several of these guys want us to sit on their faces for prolonged rimming sessions and feeding. My question is, how safe is it to be the Top in a scat scene? I seems to me that this role would be risk free. Is feeding fecal material or food from the rectum any more dangerous than simple rimming? Please advise me of your opinion.

Anxious to dish it out,
San Francisco, CA

Dear Anxious,

There obviously can be no danger to the donor in any activity where no part of his body is penetrated. I suppose one could make the far-fetched case of an asshole with an open sore coming into contact with a similarly injured tongue—the latter belonging to an HIV positive man. However, despite my reluctance to place a stamp of "safe sex" on any activity I consider remotely dangerous, I frankly can't see any risk to you or your friend in what you'd like to do. As to what you might pass on to your guests...well, that's another story. I hope you're playing safe with all these third parties. HIV+ seems to be frighteningly common in the Bay Area. And by-the-by, if you're getting it on with third parties, you are *not* involved in a monogamous relationship.

Dear Sirs,

In issue #122, Drummer did an article on silicone injections to pump up the nipples to about an inch. I have been using a vacuum pump, and if I tie my nipples after they're enlarged they stay that way until I untie them; then they eventually shrink back to normal. I've discussed the silicone idea with someone, and he said he thought there was a danger of cancer, because I'd be putting a foreign substance into my body. Do you have a doctor on staff who could advise me on this? I hope it wasn't just a fantasy



A visual treat for nipple addicts, like the one in Vermont. (Photo by Zeus)

article that you published, because I'd really like to have the procedure done to me if it is safe.

A nipple addict, VT

Dear Addict,

There has just recently been quite a furor in the medical community over breast cancer resulting from silicone implants in women. The problem, apparently, is not so much the silicone, but the plastic container they use to keep it in the area where it's wanted. I don't think anyone can assure you of the operation's being safe right at the moment. I would expect, though, that they will shortly come up with a different kind of plastic. Then it should be business as usual. (Apparently, the silicone itself never comes in contact with the bodily tissue, since it remains sealed in the plastic.)

Dear Mr. Townsend, Sir!

I'm a young guy, 22, and not bad looking. I really want to be a slave, although I know from reading your things—and comments by others—that I have a lot to learn before I can claim that status. In fact, I've only had leathersex a couple of times. But that's just enough to know that I really want to go for it! I've even got the Master picked out, and I think he's interested in me. (I've been going to a bar near where I live, and he's in there a lot of times.) I've got one problem, and I'd like to know how you feel about it. Despite my having a decent face and body, I've got a really small set of cock and balls. They are so small, in fact, that I'm embar-

assed to have anyone see them. (I go to a gym, but I never take off my jockstrap, not even in the showers.) Do you think this is going to make a difference to a Master? After all, a slave isn't supposed to use his cock for much of anything, and I'd really be willing to do anything else He wanted—I mean, like getting fucked and taking care of His cock, etc. What do you think? Is the size of a slave's cock of any importance?

Tiny, NYC

Dear Tiny,

It's hard to say how important the size of a slave's cock is going to be to a Master. Even if it is just a matter of aesthetics—i.e., something pretty to look at—there is going to be a great deal of difference between the reactions of one man and another. But what do you have to lose? The worst that could happen would be for the guy to toss you out after the first session—and he might do that, anyway, for any number of reasons that have nothing to do with the size of your dick. If you want this particular Master, I'd say, "Go for it!" And I'd be interested to know what happens. Drop me a note and let me know—assuming, of course, that your Master gives you permission.

If you would like to have
Larry Townsend address
a particular problem or issue,
you can write him
c/o Leather Notebook,
Drummer, PO Box 410390,
San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

SHADES OF GREY

Leather

for the
Sophisticated
&
Mature

Shades of Grey, your source for:

Leather
Western Wear
Body Jewelry
Boots
and a full line of Condoms and
Personal Lubricants

On The Street — Dallas

3928 Cedar Springs

214/521-GREY

Ripcord — Dallas

2515 Inwood

214/350-GREY

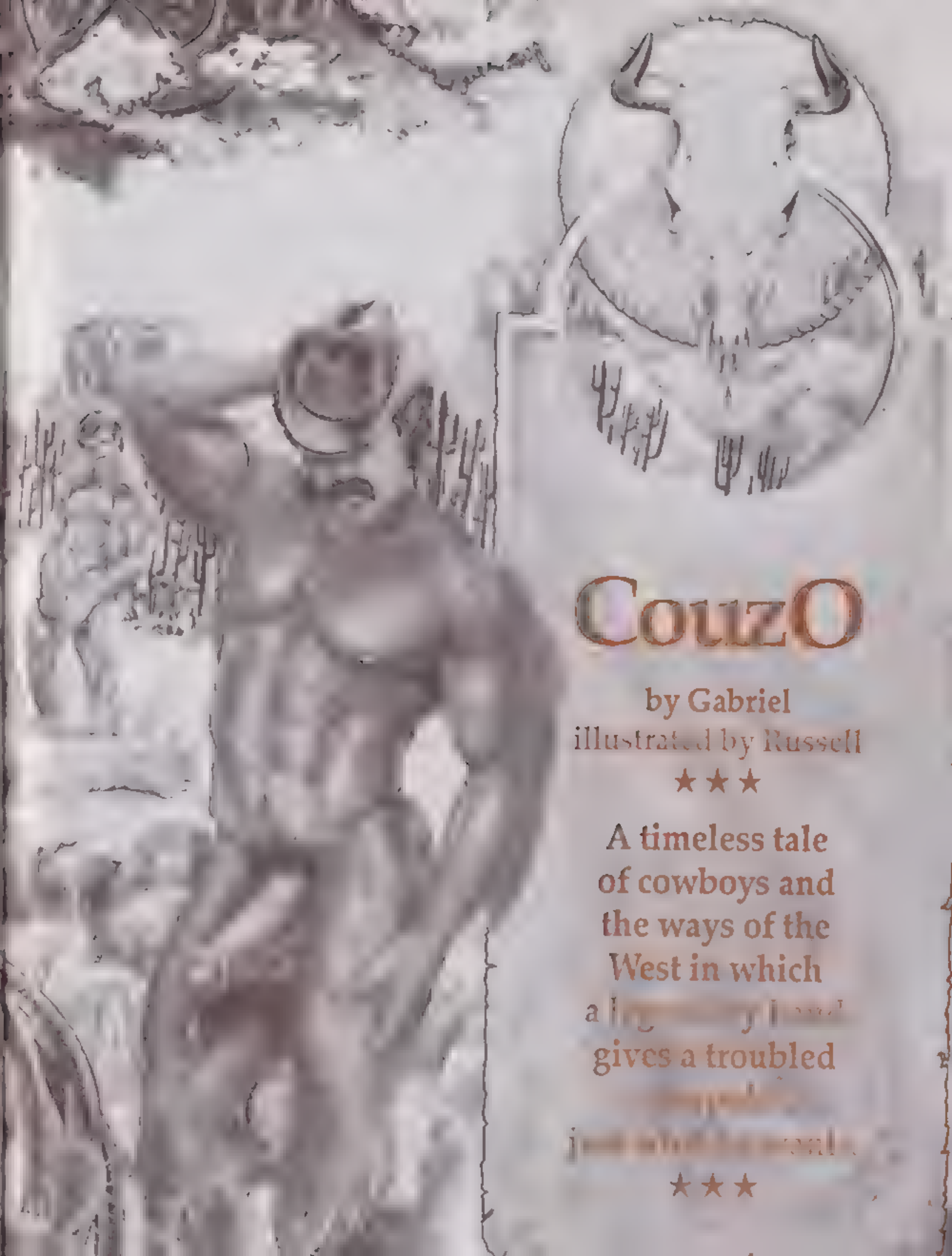
Chain Drive — Austin

504 Willow

512/479-0422



100
R1555



COUZO

by Gabriel

illustrated by Russell

★ ★ ★

A timeless tale
of cowboys and
the ways of the
West in which
a *long, long* *time*
gives a troubled

long, long
time

★ ★ ★

I could smell the stagnant odor of hay all around me. Hay and manure. The stables always smelled the worst around high noon. Even in the shade the temperatures were rising well over a hundred.

I had stripped off my shirt which was soaked with sweat, and hung it in the sun where it would dry quickly. I went about my duties in the stable. The horses weren't going to take care of themselves.

Jake and Sammy were in the loft fucking away, and making far too much noise for decent people. It was a daily ritual: Jake and Sammy would disappear when the sun got it's hottest to "pitch hay." They'd go up to the loft, but the hay never got pitched, just rolled in. And they thought they were fooling the rest of us. They thought we didn't know, but certain sounds are unmistakable. Like Sammy's religious litany drifting down from the rafters. "Oh. My God. Oh, Jesus! Mother Mary of God, don't stop!" It never sounded like pitching hay to me.

The rest of us ignored it. To each his own, I thought.

Still, as the unmistakable sounds of sex filled the barn, my cock stiffened. I imagined Jake shoving his big, fat pole into Sammy's tight little butt, and found myself oddly stimulated. Jake's sweaty, muscled torso pounding repeatedly into Sammy's lithe body, and Sammy begging for more, no matter how long or hard Jake rode him.

Finally, after what seemed like hours, Jake screamed that banshee noise he makes when he cums, and Sammy shot off with a whimper, and (I know) he got that grin of his, and it wouldn't die even if Cook made liver.

They were sated, and I was stuck with a hard-on, thirty miles from the nearest woman, and sixty from the nearest cat house.

I was right, supper was liver, and Sammy was still grinning. We ate in the big house with Mr. Barkley, the owner of the ranch. He gave us a long-winded pep talk about the cattle drive, but that was nearly a week away so no one bothered to listen. We humored him though, since he paid better than any other rancher in the territory.

My attention, however, was drawn to Couzo, the new guy. We'd all heard of him. Antony Couzo, the stuff legends are built upon. Quite simply, the

best cowhand in the territory. He pulled a nine hundred mile drive, with three thousand head, and didn't lose a single one. He handled cattle like no one else, and commanded unheard of respect and loyalty from those who worked with him. Barkley had spent years trying to nab him from the Stimson Ranch, but Couzo wouldn't leave. Suddenly, old man Stimson died, and Couzo became available.

After all I had heard about him, I was surprised to find that he was no older than I was. I expected a man with his experience to be much older than thirty.

He also looked different. Maybe it was the way he carried himself, or his chiseled European features, the result of his Italian background. No, it was his skin. Not the baked leather we all became after years under an unforgiving sun, his skin was lustrous, smooth, and firm, without a blemish save a strong five o'clock shadow. It fascinated me. I was drawn to his face. When he spoke, his voice captivated with a depth that reached the soul. Around the table, fifteen guys sat in awe, all giving rapt attention to Couzo.

Even Sammy's silly, butt-fucked grin had been wiped from his face, replaced by hunger. In Sammy's eyes I saw lust. I saw craving, as if the Devil himself were smoldering in Sammy's brain and groin.

What could cause that? I wondered. What could make a man submit himself to another man?

Couzo's sinewy arm reached past me for a roll, and I caught a whiff of his scent. My head started spinning, and all my attention followed that odor back to the magnificent body it was attached to.

I'm just going stir crazy, that's all. Face it, I haven't been off the ranch in months, and I need a woman. If I could just get to the City some time before the drive, I'd be fine. That's the only explanation. I'll talk to Barkley in the morning.

I woke in the middle of the night, desperate to use the out house. The over familiar sound of Sammy's religious convictions was emanating from the shack. This puzzled me, as I knew Jake was asleep in the bunkhouse. My curiosity overcame my modesty, and I opened the door.

The same magnificent hand that

grabbed that roll at supper was thrust up Sammy's butt. I had never seen anything like it in my life. I had never imagined anything like it.

Not just the hand, either. Couzo's arm was buried in Sammy's slim ass, halfway to the elbow. Sammy was bouncing around on it like he was riding a bronco in the rodeo. With each bounce, his ass ate an inch or two more of the thick, muscular arm.

Sammy's hole was stretched open wider than I could ever have thought possible. He kept bouncing, getting closer and closer to the elbow with each pass.

He was Jesus Christing like it was God's own fist up his ass. Suddenly, Couzo's elbow disappeared into that butt hole. Sammy hollered to the holy trinity, and shot a load that never seemed to stop. Squirt after squirt of cum shot out of his cock, while Couzo's elbow was still imbedded in him.

It was the hottest thing I ever saw. I shot my wad then and there without ever touching myself.

The goddam sheets were sticky in the morning. I hadn't had a wet dream since I was a teen. At least I think it was a wet dream. I don't know. It must have been.

I skipped breakfast. I couldn't eat. I had this strange feeling inside of me. Couzo. He was invading all my thoughts. I had to shake this. I saw Sammy in the barn, and was overcome with jealousy. I hated him for being with Couzo in the outhouse, even though it was only a dream. Or was it?

Sammy wasn't expecting it when I jumped him. He put up a fight, but not too much of one. Soon enough, he was tethered spread-eagle between two support posts. My anger had eclipsed my senses, and I reached for the bullwhip.

I brought the whip down hard the first time, with a lash across the right shoulder blade. Sammy screamed, completely unaware of why I attacked him. The second lash came across the left shoulder and went halfway down his back. Another scream, blood-curdling in its intensity.

I brought one lash after another down on his back, the screams melting into moans more and more with each brutal brush of the whip. Fifteen, sixteen. His back was turning bright red, and welting. The crisscross of my strokes created a glowing pattern on

his skin.

Twenty-nine, thirty. I had no control of myself. I just kept beating this man. Why? Why did I hate him so much. Couzo. Thirty-seven. I knew I would have to stop. I'd kill him if I kept going. Thirty-eight. Even Jesus only took ... thirty-nine.

I drew my arm up for the fortieth lash. The whip snapped in the air, and caught on something behind me. I twirled around to find myself eye to eye with him, Couzo. His upraised hand still held the belly of the whip where he had caught it in midair.

Silently, Couzo cut Sammy down from the posts. As he passed by me, with the barely conscious man carried easily in his powerful arms, Couzo uttered one word to me.

"Later."

It is as though my body doesn't respond to my thoughts. Or my thoughts to my body. I know this overwhelming lust I feel is wrong. Couzo is a man, and I am a man. How could I want another man? Was I really that animal in the barn with the bullwhip? Who was that? Certainly not me. I am a civilized man.

I needed to get to town. Too much time down on the farm, even the ewes begin to look good. A good five-dollar woman, that's what I needed.

I mounted my horse, and thought of Couzo. I rode across the ranch, and thought of Couzo. I rode into town, and thought of Couzo.

The saloon was crowded, and I headed upstairs to Miss Jane's, only to find that crowded too. It would be two or three hours before one of the girls would be available.

I went out, walked down past the church and the bank, ducked behind the school house, and went into the public baths. I hung my clothes on a hook and looked around. There were a handful of men there. Some of them I knew, like fat Mr. Larsen from the bank, and the new minister, Reverend Wright. Others I didn't know, cowboys and the like, some of them just passing through town.

Even without his clothes, Reverend Wright looked like a preacher. Tall, thin, a shock of red hair tousled about his ears, and a smooth chest with a few of the freckles that so often go with red hair. He seemed lost in thought, staring aimlessly into a darkened corner of

the room. I wondered what it was that a naked preacher thought about. God, perhaps. Piety, maybe. What parts of the scripture does he ponder in the altogether.

David and Jonathan? Sodom and Gomorrah? My eyes wandered down his lean torso. Forty years old, I'd say, on a guess. In great condition for a guy who talks for a living though.

That's when I noticed that the preacher had sprung a hard-on.

A big piece of meat, too.

As my eyes adjusted to the dim light, I noticed what it was in the shadows that so fascinated God's earthly voice.

Two cattlemen. One was on his knees in front of the other, sucking on a rock hard dick. The next second, the cocksucker had the whole fucking thing shoved far down his throat.

The standing cowboy motioned to the preacher who eagerly walked over and stuck his face in the cowboy's armpit, licking the sweat and dirt that weeks of riding builds up under the arms.

I watched as the two men worked over the cowboy's body with their tongues. Each worked an armpit until it was clean, then followed the taut lines of muscle all the way down the hard body, and back up again.

The preacher sucked on one tit, while the cocksucker worked on the other. Big protruding nipples, growing even larger with the stimulation.

The sublime sensation was evident from the look on the cowboy's face.

I was awed. Though my curiosity bothered me.... I never took note of "homophiles" before, or even gave the idea any thought, until... until now.

The preacher's tongue snaked up the cowboy's ass. Reverend Wright moaned as he cleaned out the man's butt. The cowboy moaned too. The third man was sucking the cowboy's cock all the way down to the base. I could see the outline of the massive cock bulging the cocksucker's neck out of shape.

I couldn't peel my eyes off the trio. The preacher lapped at the bunghole like manna was being delivered through that passage. The cowboy's thick rod was pounding in and out of the dick licker's throat. The preacher, satisfied with his work on the cowboy's

Two cattlemen:
One was on his
knees in front of
the other,
sucking on a
rock hard dick...
the preacher
eagerly walked
over and stuck
his face in the
cowboy's armpit,
licking the sweat
and dirt that
weeks of riding
builds up under
the arms... Taut
lines of muscle...
Big protruding
nipples... The
preacher's tongue
snaked up the
cowboy's ass and
lapped at the
bunghole like
manna was being
delivered
through that
passage... then
he knelt down to
wash the man's
feet with his
tongue...



butt, knelt down to wash the man's feet with his tongue. He lapped between the cowboy's toes, and went wild. The cocksucker went for another dive into the man's armpit and, unable to hold back any longer, I went for the vacant pit.

I found myself intensely turned on. I was pumping away at my own meat, and had no idea why. I had no control of my body or my actions.

The cowboy yelled, and I could see his cock head well up and start pumping away. The cocksucker dove for the dick and didn't miss a drop. Shot after shot went right into his gaping mouth.

The preacher shot as well, coating the cowboy's feet with his jism. My own cock erupted too, splattering my chest with semen.

It wasn't until I was halfway back to the ranch that I realized I hadn't gotten what I went into town for in the first place: A woman.

My dreams were haunting. Couzo fucking my ass. My virgin ass. Couzo's big, fat, uncut, Italian cock busting my cherry. I dreamt of his muscled body pounding against mine as he shoved

that huge prick up my ungreased butt.

His dick was tearing me apart, bloodying my hole. Pain wracked my body, but I didn't care. It's Couzo's dick, and my ass is his.

Sammy enters the dream, bullwhip in hand, to return the punishment I mercilessly inflicted on him, but I don't care, that's how Couzo wants it. That's fine.

The dream shifted to the outhouse, where I saw myself in Sammy's place, riding Couzo's arm, my asshole stretched beyond recognition. I rode that arm until the elbow disappeared inside me. My ass hugging his arm, my body totally impaled. He tore his limb quickly from my gaping hole, and I woke to find cum still shooting from my cock.

Later, about noon as usual, I headed to the barn to water the horses, my night's dreams unendingly invading my day's thoughts. What was wrong with me? What can I do to put things right? How do I get to suck on Couzo's dick? No!! I must stop this!

That's when it happened. *Pow!* I was out cold. Someone had come up behind me, and I didn't have a chance.

When I came to, I was naked as a newborn, bound hand and foot with ropes, blindfolded, and gagged. I was in a burlap bag, and hanging across the back of a horse. I had no idea how long I had been out, or how long I had been on that horse. We continued to ride for what seemed like an hour before the horse stopped. Strong arms pulled me off the horse and dumped me out of the bag onto the cold ground. I was still blindfolded, so I could not tell where I was or who my captor was.

Fear and excitement raced through my body. My hands were unbound from behind my back, only to be retied over my head; the rope was thrown over something, a tree branch maybe, and I was hoisted up off the ground.

Out of the void, a fist punched me hard in the gut. Then another punch and another. I swung around like a punching bag as I was winded with each thrust, given no time to catch my breath between punches. No sooner had the punching stopped than I felt the sting of a bullwhip across my ass cheeks. Right cheek, left cheek, each blow harder than the last. I had never experienced pain like this in my life. I

tried to scream out, but I was silenced by the gag in my mouth.

I could hear the sound of the whip whistling through the air toward my butt, then cracking across my butt and echoing around me. The pain was so intense. My mind and body were burning in agony. I screamed into the gag, unable to handle it any more. Then my mind shut down. How else could I understand it? My brain just wasn't functioning. I could think of absolutely nothing but the pain. Total, all-encompassing pain. Warm, enveloping pain. Good.

I can't explain it. I don't understand it, but I felt good. No pain, no agony. Just good. This is what life should always feel like. Euphoric. Happy.

I was naked, bound, gagged, blindfolded, hanging from a tree, getting whipped with a bullwhip, and I never felt better in my life. Weird. It stopped. The whipping stopped, I mean, not the feeling. I felt like I was glowing.

The rope was loosened from the branch, and I tumbled to the ground. A body fell on top of me. I was face down in the dirt, and I felt my dick aching against the hard, cold ground.

I could feel the head of a huge dick finding its way between my ass cheeks. My beaten, virgin ass ached with desire for my unknown assailant.

The fat cock head pressed against my anus. Pressure built up until my tiny hole opened and allowed the monster-sized prick to enter. With a blinding flash of pain, followed by a heavenly rush of pleasure, the huge cock ripped into my bowels.

What a feeling! Without hesitation, the prong was forced all the way up my chute, and pulled out again. My head was spinning while my ass was getting plugged. I could feel my ass stretching wider with each hard thrust, opening to allow the invader, meeting the rough demands being made on it.

My stiff rod was rubbing into the dirt, getting harder and more excited, as my butt hole was being sodomized.

I could feel my captor's cock exploding in my ass, and it excited me so much. I shot immediately. My entire body was trembling with pleasure. I was bound, beaten, and past agony, far gone into that world of pure sensation that exists beyond pain. Why was I enjoying this so much? Who cares? Just as long as it doesn't stop.

As I lay there throbbing, cum oozing out of my ass, I could feel a couple of fingers pushing into my newly opened fuck hole. My body reacted with complete independence of my mind, and pushed back onto the fingers, driving them in deeper, needing more.

Another finger worked its way in, and another. Four fingers were massaging the inside of my ass, pulling my hole even further open than the cock had done.

I could feel the thumb working its way in. My asshole pushed back on it.

To hell with the world. To hell with women. All I wanted now was that fist up my bunghole, stretching me open, changing my life forever. I pushed back even further and harder.

Suddenly, a hand grabbed the blindfold from my eyes. I was in the center of the corral on my own ranch. The entire crew was standing around watching.

"It's later," Couzo whispered in my ear, as he punched his entire fist past my sphincter and all the way up my hole.

Now I understood it all.
I was in love. ■



ROUGH STUFF II

Recovery in Leather

by Jack Fertig

One of four "Rough Stuff" columns in this special 150th issue of *Drummer*.

A new vocabulary is creeping into the leather community. Just as bottled water is proliferating at the bars, so are words like *sober*, *recovery*, and *clean*. The fellow at the bar who's drinking coffee and telling a friend that he "has 5" gets such a gleeful response from his buddies that you know he's not talking about inches, but more likely days, months, or years of abstinence from drugs and alcohol. He's twelve stepping.

"Twelve stepping" is not a country/western dance. It is the recovery process of Alcoholics Anonymous and it is being used for treatment of other addictive and compulsive behaviors. There are also leatherpeople visibly active now in Narcotics Anonymous, Adult Children of Alcoholics, CoDa (Co-Dependents Anonymous), Overeaters Anonymous, and Al-Anon. (Al-Anon was started as a support group for wives of alcoholics. It has grown in purpose to include husbands, children, relatives, lovers, and friends of alcoholics.)

There are also some members of Sex and Love Addicts Anonymous active in the leather world. As in Overeaters Anonymous this is not a program of complete abstinence. Well, hardly ever. The person seeking recovery defines a problematic "bottom line" behavior and abstains from that. For example one Sex Addict has to avoid tea rooms and parks, but enjoys a delicious and explorative leathersex relationship that is good and healthy for him. His partner, an alcoholic who is now discovering memories of sexual abuse in his own infancy, is grateful that they share a background in 12-step recovery programs. This gives them common vocabulary and other tools that help them to be very deeply honest as they explore daddy/boy games, bondage, and other aspects of liberating sexplay.

Although twelve-steppers are committed to anonymity and "a program of attraction, not promotion" they are growing in such numbers that you can't help

but notice them. Some folks complain—usually, but not always jokingly—that everyone they know is recovering from something.

"My name is Cub, and I'm an alcoholic, SIR!"

Some people take their recovery dead serious. A growing number know that it can be both important and fun. The old stereotype—quit drugs and booze, sell your leather, retire from fun, and settle into a long, healthy life of dull productivity—is falling by the wayside. At Gay AA conferences "Leather, Sex, and Sobriety" is consistently the most crowded workshop. At Living Sober, San Francisco's annual Gay AA Round-Up, there were six such workshops where sober members of Alcoholics Anonymous wore chaps, harnesses, and boots, some hanging bronze sobriety chips from titrings. (The chips show how long the bearer has maintained his sobriety.)

I always thought "nice people don't do that." It was when I got into recovery and saw people from my church showing up at AA meetings in leather, people whose recovery I respected, discussing bondage and whipping, that I felt free to explore that side of my desires.

Out of five thousand people at Living Sober last year, 250 signed a list to be kept up to date on a round-up for leatherfolk in recovery.

The L/SM Round-Up will be held in San Francisco on the weekend of September 14 and 15, 1991. A variety of events are being held through the year to raise funds and publicize the event.

Thunderdome, a leather oriented dance club, donated space for a benefit for the L/SM Round-Up. The "Soberdome" winter holiday dance included leather Santas and a human menorah. (The child of a very dysfunctional Jewish family reports that the candles on his back transformed and liberated a holiday that had always felt oppressive.) Bare-assed leathersmen in chaps and bare-chested amazons no longer have to get drunk to

carry on the way they love to. This first "Clean and Sober" dance was such a success that it has since become a recurring event for the Round-Up.

One of the organizers of the L/SM Round-Up said he thought of holding Mr and Ms. Sober Leather contests, but some thought that there are already plenty of titles being competed for. Others pointed out that a great many, perhaps a majority of current and recent title holders are already clean and sober. The tradition of anonymity forbids naming names, but some of our most famous leatherfolk are anonymous. Of course, anyone may be "out" about being clean & sober, but participation in the "Anonymous" fellowships discourages individual identification with the fellowship. John Siracusa, Susie Shepherd, and Mark Ryan are all publicly sober, but that doesn't mean they're in AA. If I knew, I wouldn't tell, and according to most AAs neither should they. In more ways than one, the Leather community is well-represented among sober folk—and vice versa.

Clean and Sober events are not just for people in recovery.

I'm not 'clean and sober'. I just don't drink or get high. I enjoy these dances so I can meet other leatherdykes who aren't on something.

The San Francisco Bay Area chapter of the National Leather Association (which has no specific stand pro or con drug/alcohol use) recently co-sponsored a clean and sober dance with The Trusted Servants, a leather club for recovering addicts and alcoholics.

I enjoy an occasional drink, but I don't really need it to have a good time. The energy here is real clean and it's nice to know I can dance without getting bumped around by guys who are shitfaced.

For me, SM always involved Speed and Marijuana. You can imagine what my bondage was like—awful, ridiculous tangles. Now, clean and sober, I'm present and clear. I've learned something in AA that's very helpful with my bondage. "Keep It Simple!"

The great numbers of leatherfolk in recovery makes sense if you think about it a little. The seventies provided a necessary adolescence for the leather community. We burst out into new freedoms with great exuberance and experimented with our proliferation of options. Some worked; some didn't. Acid parties, speed runs, and bars were main features of life in the fast lane. Anyone prone to addiction had every opportunity to stumble

down that slippery slope. To be sure, some could, and still can, enjoy an occasional drink or a little high now and then. But, then again, some couldn't. Alcoholics, addicts, and co-dependents tend to be driven, compulsive people. They are over-represented in the pinnacles of success, in the gutter, and at the artistic, creative fringes of society. The middle ground is not a comfortable territory for a lot of these folks. Even in recovery, they thrive on intensity.

A surprising number of people in recovery have some body modification. On the front steps of the Castro Country Club—a clean and sober social club—a recent Mr. (guess the region) Drummer showed a tight-shielding crowd of friends his new 6-gauge Prince Albert. Everyone in the group got to talking about their various piercings and more to come.

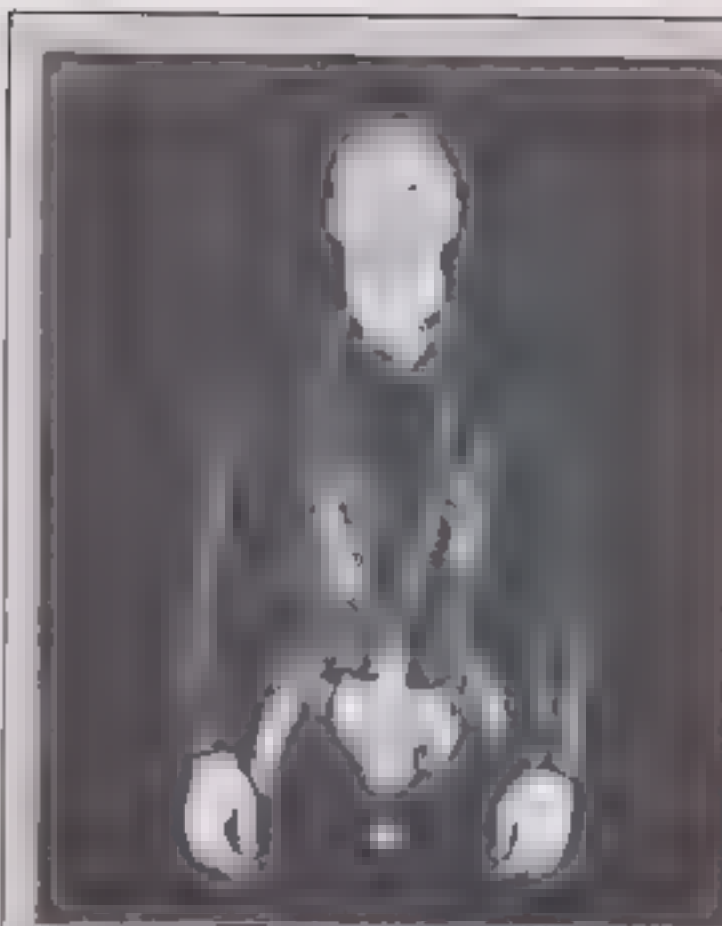
People say, "You must have been drunk when you got those!" and I have to laugh. I got most of these piercings to celebrate my sobriety anniversaries!

"Each group of Alcoholics Anonymous shall be autonomous, except in matters affecting AA as a whole." So says one of the 12 traditions of AA, and because of that each group varies from others so that each may address the needs of its specific outreach. In upstate New York a Lesbian was told that her recovery would "straighten her out." In San Francisco the same leatherdyke was welcomed as a speaker at a leather-oriented meeting of AA.

Leather meetings have sprung up scattered around the country. There are several in San Francisco, along with a Leatherwomen's group of Narcotics Anonymous and a leather-oriented meeting of A-Anon. There are also Leather meetings in San Diego, Los Angeles, and Washington, D.C. In addition there are a couple of clean & sober leather clubs.

The Knights On Iron M.C. started in February 1989 with the purpose of creating a clean and sober riding atmosphere. Owning a bike is prerequisite to membership. Most, but not all of the Knights are in 12-step programs, and of the fourteen men who are members a few can enjoy an occasional drink, although not at club functions! They meet every Sunday to ride, often starting at the Live and Let Live Alano Club. (Alano clubs are social clubs loosely affiliated with A.A. The Live and Let Live Club is a Gay Alano club in San Diego.) The weekly rides are open to visitors.

In San Francisco there is a clean and sober leather club called the Trusted Servants. Bikes aren't mandatory, but



Jack Fertig (Photo by William Allen)

one of the requirements for membership is abstinence from drugs and alcohol. This is not a 12-step group, although the great majority of its members, men and women, are active in AA, or Narcotics Anonymous. The Trusted Servants have participated in club runs, provided security for Mr. Drummer contests and other events, and raised funds to provide gifts to a gay recovery house.

The Thirteenth Step is a new men's club planning clean and sober leathersex parties in San Francisco.

Before any of these clubs came together there was a band of clean and sober leatherdykes called the Devil Dolls. True to their strong anarcho-punk style they were fun while they lasted.

Another clean and sober leatherwomen's organization was Interchange, which hosted social events and workshops including a clean and sober leatherwomen's weekend at the Russian River in Northern California. There were differences over organization and structure, so the organizer is now referring inquiries to the Trusted Servants and the L/SM Round-Up.

Some lesbians in recovery "have it" and some have lost their humility. I go to a Lesbian meeting and a woman who's been around for 20 years is totally accepting, but some women with only two or three years are real uptight around my leather. And then there are some women who are first exposed to leather when they see me and other leatherdykes at the meetings.

Within the recovering community leather and SM are getting broader discussion. In a recent issue of *Recovering*, a monthly newspaper for people in the various 12-step programs, "Rose D." described her experiences as a sex and

As a sober leather community is growing, more and more we are seeing the reverse of the old stereotype—that is, people are getting sober and then getting into leather.

love addict in the world of S & M (sic). Her experiences of personal abuse were generalized to describe all of SM as abusive. The following issue carried five letters to the contrary—following a lead story about self-abusive cutting.

As a sober leather community is growing, more and more we are seeing the reverse of the old stereotype—that is, "vanillans" getting sober and then getting into leather.

I used drink and drugs to help me be more what I thought I should be, and I can see now that I was drowning out my own true feelings and my true desires. Sobriety demands that I be honest about who and what I am, that I take care of myself, and meet my real needs. Sobriety led me to fulfill the fantasies I had been denying once I saw that I could explore those fantasies and stay sober. I also realized that if I kept denying myself, the frustration and denial would lead me back to drink.

At the San Francisco Eagle bottled water sales have doubled in the last three years. Sodas are offered as an alternative at beer busts. Some sober allies can socialize in bars. Some tend bar.

I used to hang out with the rowdiest, roughest dykes. We'd get real wild and into all sorts of trouble. We'd get rough with each other when we were drunk and would often get hurt, but we weren't into leather! Now that I'm sober I stick with sober leatherwomen and we're much more conscious and careful. Nobody gets hurt.... any more than she wants to.

The L/SM Round-Up is serving as a clearinghouse for Leather-oriented 12-step meetings and clean & sober leather clubs. If you have any information, or a request for information, write to P.O. Box 5547, San Francisco, CA 94103.

SUNDAY MORNING

by David Stevenson

illustrated by Robert Timberlake

Richard Arnold, assistant Professor of Architecture, stood on his front porch, scratched his weekend stubble, and checked his watch. Squinting against the morning sun, he scanned the deserted neighborhood: two picture-postcard rows of meticulously restored Edwardians and Victorians wedged shoulder to shoulder as polite as proper strangers on a crowded elevator. He idly fingered the dense mat of wiry hair on his chest and unbuttoned his shirt. Today was going to be a scorcher.

A lone jogger rounded the corner. He was tall and lithe, with broad shoulders and a narrow waist. Richard's breath caught at the familiar brown hair and trim beard. Today the runner wore white shorts and no shirt; thick chestnut hair accentuated his gym-toned physique.

Richard's dick stiffened. He moistened his lips and smiled invitingly as the approaching man slowed to a walk. "Running late today?" Richard shifted his compact body against the door jamb.

The jogger grinned. "Tried a new route," he gulped the air, "around the elementary school," he bent over with his elbows on his knees. "Took a wrong turn and had to backtrack." A fine patina of sweating glistened on his torso. He circled in front of Richard's stoop to cool down. The college jock's gra decorated his shorts and, through the skimpy tricot, Richard noted the thickly packed jock and white straps across his trim butt.

The man surreptitiously eyed Richard's crotch as he surveyed the empty street. He stopped at the foot of the stoop, his head level with Richard's groin.

"Want some juice?" Richard wiped his sweaty palms on his shirt, his breathing thick and obvious.

"Thanks," the runner shrugged amiably and followed Richard through the door, stopping in the front room as Richard continued to the kitchen. Sunlight reflected off the white walls, illuminating austere furnishings of heavy blond wood, rough hewn and hand made: a large desk in front of the window; a couch, more like an oversized bench with pillows, directly against the back wall; two straight backed chairs flanking the grated fireplace; and a glass-top coffee table with glossy design magazines stacked neatly in the center. There were no pictures on the

walls. The bare hardwood floor was polished to a high gloss.

"Orange juice OK?" Richard yelled from the rear.

"Sure," the runner stood in the window and pressed his thighs against the desk, his crotch just above the litter of papers and books. There was also a school drinking mug on the desk, stuffed with pens, and a thickly varnished fraternity paddle with two deltas cut deep, six inches apart to brand separate ass cheeks. He glanced out the window at the fussily painted Victorian across the street, all its windows shuttered or covered with lacy curtains. "Who lives there?" he turned and took the glass from Richard. "I never see anybody outside."

"Over there?" Richard nodded out the window. "Two queens: one's a theatre professor and the other's a hair burner. You come by too early. Folks don't get out around here before noon."

The jogger gulped the juice and held the glass out to Richard. "Well," he smiled slyly.

"Well," Richard took the glass and set it on the desk, moving closer to the runner. "Want to play?" he asked hoarsely.

"What do you have in mind?"

Richard stroked the runner's hairy chest with the back of his hand, pausing at the nipple and squeezing. "Dick the college jock," his husky voice caught.

The runner chuckled. "Let me guess: I play the college jock."

"And I'll be the dick."

The jogger reached for Richard's crotch. "How do you play?" he ran his fingers along the stiff shaft, squeezing the bulge.

"Take your shoes off."

The jock turned, propped one foot on the desk chair, and unlaced the Nike.

Richard stepped back to admire the graceful arc of leg and ass and back. The thick calves and muscular thighs were covered with a light fleece; a triangle of silky hair on the small of his back disappeared into the shorts.

The runner pulled a key from his sock and tossed it onto the desk, then two crumpled twenties which he carefully, lovingly, flattened and folded. He pulled off his other shoe and stood with his back to Richard, gazing out window.

Richard slipped off his shirt, his burly torso tense with anticipation. He pressed

against the man's hot, naked back, nuzzling the nape of the neck and gently fingering the hair on the chest. The jock bowed his head. "I have to leave by ten," he said.

"You rushing me?" Richard pinched the stiff little nipples.

"I got an appointment."

"A john?"

The guy shrugged. "Meeting friends for brunch." He put his hands over Richard's and edged them down towards his shorts. "You think they can see us?" he asked.

"Who?"

"The guys across the street." The jogger sucked in his stomach as Richard's thumbs slid under the waistband and hooked the elastic.

"Are they watching?" Richard pinched his right hand inside the jock strap and twirled the thick pubic hair as he looked at the house. He didn't see anyone. He took the pulsing cock in his hand and stroked the shaft. The runner arched his back and threw his hands over his head, reaching back to grip Richard's shoulders.

"Let's show them your dick," Richard pulled down the shorts and jock strap, exposing the large cock and balls. "Nice," Richard circled his fingers around the base and waved the sex in the air. His own cock ached for release.

The man ground his bare ass into Richard's crotch, eyes closed, panting as he rode the bulge.

Richard grabbed the runner's hands and forced them to the back of his neck. "Hold them there," he reached into the desk drawer and withdrew a pair of handcuffs. "Don't want your hands too long around where they've got no business," he locked the cuffs onto the runner's wrists.

The jock held his hands behind his neck, and Richard returned to stroking the engorged cock. "You make me so goddamn horny," the runner murmured.

"Horny for a man dick up your college jock ass?"

"Sure coach."

Richard backed away. "First a little hazing, like hell week in the jock houses."

The runner turned. "Hell week?" he grinned.

"A little discipline shows dumb jocks what commitment really means." Rich-



TIMBERLAKE 91 ©

ard reached for the paddle. "I saw you eyeing the pedge stick. I'm going to make you an honorary Delt. Lean over the sofa and that cute ass," he slapped the wood against his palm. "On the end directly across from the window." The jogger's cock bobbed in the air as he leaned over, bracing for the first blow, the two perfect orbs of his butt quivering expectantly.

Richard unbuttoned his fly to free his own cock—a drop of pre-cum drooled from his piss slit. His profile through the window showed off his thick shaft and heavy balls. Aiming carefully, he swung the paddle. The wood cracked loudly driving the runner's head into the cushions. The pale ass reddened with two white deltas faintly embossed on the flesh. "Very nice," Richard readied the stick for the next blow, aiming an inch lower. The wood sailed through the air.

"Christ!" The guy muttered as his shoulders banged into the sofa, his ass muscles clenching and relaxing.

"Let's hear you count, pledge," Richard said, "and ask for more."

The paddle landed square on his ass. "Three," the runner gasped, and another, please."

The next whack buckled the jogger's knees. "Four," he sobbed, "and another, please, Sir." He straightened his legs.

Richard gave him another and another, each time waiting for the runner to recover his balance before slamming the paddle against the welt-streaked butt.

"Ten!" The jock flexed his back and arms, and spread his legs farther apart. The ass cheeks tensed preparing for the next blow. "One more, Sir," he grunted through clenched teeth.

The blows continued slow and regular and hard on the swelling ass cheeks. Richard stroked the butt fiery red, the deltas melting into a mosaic of cross-hatches. Satisfied, he returned the paddle to the desk and stepped out of his jeans, pulling out a condom, unwrapping it, and carefully smoothing the latex over his drooling cock.

The jogger remained motionless waiting for the dick. "Fuck you're big!" he gasped as the thick shaft nudged into his tight crack and pushed against the ass ring.

Richard gripped the runner's waist and pulled, thrusting the guy onto his shaft. The man's legs gave as the ass ring parted, but Richard's firm grasp held the burning flesh against his crotch.

The jock moaned as he regained his footing, bracing against the couch for the rough fuck ahead. "Yeah, man, fuck me," he groaned as Richard's cock slammed in, pounding his guts and nailing his head into the cushions. Again and again, the thick shaft rammed home, knocking his heart into his throat.

Richard flipped the runner over and

shoved him down onto the sofa. The man yelped as his ass hit the cushions, and he threw his legs into the air, lifting his butt off the surface. Richard nudged between the runner's legs, pressing his shoulders against the thickly muscled calves and guiding his cock back into the puckering fuckhole.

With the jock firmly impaired on his cock, Richard shoved the guy's hands over his head and secured the handcuffs to a hook under the sofa arm. He scooped his jeans off the floor and pulled out a pair of alligator clamps and dangled them above the runner's chest. "Some jewelry for your tits," he snapped the jaws onto the sensitive nipples. The guy bucked as steel teeth bit into the tender points, jerking his hands helplessly against the restraining bolt.

"So sweet," Richard yanked the chain between the lit clamps, stretching the nipples.

"Jesus!" the runner gasped.

"Shut the fuck up or I'll have to gag you," Richard bent over and kissed the athlete.

The man stopped squirming and hungrily chewed on Richard's lower lip. "Yes, Sir," he murmured, and Richard began pumping his ass slow and hard.

The jock shook his head mindlessly, eyes screwed shut and tears watering his cheeks. His guttural groaning melted into a low moaning ecstasy of rhythmic grunts and sighs. Richard grabbed the runner's head, holding it and kissing the mouth long and deep. The man opened his lips, accepting Richard's tongue greedily sucking it in; eagerly, passionately, desperately taking all of Richard devouring him, demanding to be possessed by him. Richard shoved his hands under the jogger's body, holding him tight and locking their two bodies together.

Their mouths parted. "You're fucking good," the jock whispered.

Richard pulled his cock out and stripped off the condom, jerking his shaft as his balls contract and wave after wave of cum spurted onto the runner's chest in thickly milky strings, matting the sweat-drenched hair. Hunching over the athlete, gasping and heaving, he grabbed the man's cock, pulling it, stroking it, working the dick until it too shot onto hairy chest, mingling its cum with his own.

Richard picked the jock strap off the floor and milked the last drops from his cock into the elastic pouch. "Got any plans for the week?" he asked as he stood up and stepped into his levis, stuffing his still swollen cock into the jeans and buttoning the fly.

"I go to Cleveland on Tuesday. Won't be back until late Thursday."

"A new client?" Richard asked, refolding the jock pouch and tenderly dabbing the teary streaks on the jogger's

face.

The runner shook his head. "No. Baxter's considering some new property and wants an estimate on the renovations I suggested. And, Friday I have tickets for Tannhauser with Judy."

"Judy?"

"A girl I met at one of Mike's parties."

"You still see Mike?"

"Rarely. He's got a boyfriend now."

"Is this Judy hot for your dick?" Richard unlocked the cuffs.

"I suppose so," the man rubbed his wrists and grinned sheepishly.

"Going to sleep with her?"

"I haven't made any commitments for Saturday morning," the jock winked.

"Well, save something for me," Richard squeezed the last drop of cum from the man's cock and wiped it on the jockstrap.

"Same time next week?" the jogger carefully removed the tit clamps, wincing as the teeth pulled free.

"Sure," Richard picked up the running shorts and headed for the kitchen. The jogger put on his shoes and waited, his back to the window, blistered ass glowing in the morning sun. Richard returned with the nylon dripping onto the hardwood floor. "The cold water should feel good on your ass," he said.

The man stepped into the shorts, sliding them up his legs and grunting as the fabric pressed against his butt.

Richard pulled two twenties from his pocket.

"You make me feel like a whore," the jogger grinned.

"That's the way I like it," Richard folded the bills and tucked them under the waistband. The guy's cock was clearly visible through the skimpy, wet tricot. "Buy yourself a new jockstrap, and keep the change."

The guy leaned forward, holding his cum-smeared chest from brushing against Richard, and kissed him lightly on the cheek. "You know, Richard, I'd move in with you in a minute if you'd just say the word."

"You don't understand," Richard sighed, "it wouldn't be the same."

"It could be better," the jogger ran a finger through the hair on Richard's chest.

"Or it could be worse. Now move your ass or you'll be late for brunch."

"Jealous?" the runner grinned.

"I said move it," Richard slapped the guy's ass and the runner turned and bounded out the door, sailing over the steps like a hurdler, and hitting the sidewalk running. Richard stood in the doorway and watched the jogger's ass cheeks alternately press red welts against wet nylon. The muscles on the runner's back rippled as his arms swung to the rhythm of his gait. And out of the corner of his eye, Richard glimpsed a movement in the window across the street. ■



OLD GUARD

ITS ORIGINS, TRADITIONS, MYSTIQUE AND RULES

by Guy Baldwin

While reading a recent interview with Brian Dawson, I came across some of his comments about the "Old Guard" in the leather lifestyle. Although I used that label in a piece I wrote almost three years ago, I only recently realized that there was a strong likelihood that large numbers of leather guys don't quite know for sure what the phrase, "Old Guard" really means. I'm sure that I have never seen a description of the style (and it is a style) so I want to offer one now. I have carried my own "Old Guard" card in my wallet right next to my Selective Service Registration card (draft card) for long enough that I probably qualify to offer what follows so, here goes...

First, a bit of historical perspective will be more helpful than you might guess. "Old Guard" is really a misnomer—a misapplied name—for the earliest set of habits that jelled by the mid- to late 1950s in the men's leather community here in the U.S. It is very important to remember that the modern leather scene as we now know it first formalized itself out of the group of men who were soldiers returning home after World War II (1939-1945).

For many gay men of that era, their World War II military service was their first homosocial experience (first time being thrown together mostly in the company of other men for significant lengths of time), their first time away from their growing up places, and their first experience of male bonding during periods of high stress. War was (and is) serious business, people died, buddies depended on each other for their lives, and the chips were down. Discipline was the order of the day, and the nation believed that only discipline and dedication would win the war and champion freedom. (Ever notice the especially strong patriotic feelings that happen at leather events?)

Anyway, these gay war veterans learned about the value and pleasure of discipline and hard work in the achievement of a noble purpose. They also learned how to play hard when they got the chance for leave time. Indeed, military life during wartime was (and is) a mix of emotional extremes born out of sure

knowledge that one could literally be "here today, and gone tomorrow." Lastly (for these purposes), the gay vets had the secret knowledge that they fought and served every bit as well as straight soldiers, and this information strengthened their self-esteem. All of these things came to be associated with the disciplined, military way of life as it existed during the wartime years.

Although not all gay men of that time served in the military, those who didn't were exposed to the military attitudes through their contact with the vast numbers of military men who were everywhere to be seen and cruised both during and immediately after the war years. In any case, all these things greatly influenced the shape of masculine gay sexualities.

Upon their return to the States about 1946, many of the gay vets wanted to retain the most satisfying elements of their military experience and, at the same time, hang out socially and sexually with other masculine gay men. They found that only in the swashbuckling motorcycle culture did such opportunities exist and so the gay bike clubs were born. It was here that they found the combination of easy camaraderie, the stress and thrill of real risk taking (the riding), and the masculine sexuality that they had known during their military days.

Since one can tell who is and is not in the military only when uniforms are worn, these gay men unconsciously (in most cases) transferred their loyalties to their own uniform—the leather gear of bikers with a few paramilitary touches thrown in. Club insignia often recalled those insignia of special military units. *Thunderbolts*, *Warners*, *Blue Max*, and *Iron Cross* to name only a few. Club members would exchange their insignia with members of other clubs in friendship, christening rituals were transferred from tanks, ships and airplanes to motorcycles and piss was substituted for champagne, the military dress uniform hats became the leather bike caps—all these elements were just as had been during military service.

Incidentally, during the war, the soldiers would often put on skirts for their own amusement. Since women were not allowed at the front, some of the men would play the parts of women by doing a kind of mock dress-up (as in one scene from "South Pacific"). Later, this tradition would be expressed in "drag" shows during bike runs. So, masculine men pretended to be pretending to be women—not truly "drag" at all. (It still happens in a few places.)

In any case being in the military also meant following lots of rules. And just as in the military, there were (unspoken) rules about what you did and did not wear, how you handled your personal affairs, who you could and could not socialize with and more. All this was overlaid with a kind of ritual formalism, just as in the military. Those men who were really into dominance and submission, SM, or leather sex tended to take these rules rather more seriously than those guys who simply thought of themselves as butch. The butch ones were just enough leather to be practical when riding, and those into the exotic sexualities tended to wear more gear than necessary to signal this fact about themselves, but they all hung out together in the same settings. As you might guess, in some cases, any particular person might be into both riding and the exotic sexualities.

Just as an aside here, before and during the war, kinky folks seeking to identify each other would sometimes defensively ask, "Do you play the mandolin or the saxophone?" to discover which of them was the masochist or the sadist by the first letter of these instruments. All this while wearing street clothes! The creation of a butch subculture by the gay vets began to allow people to specialize their sexual interests in a way that had been impossible earlier. Prior to this development, it was not apparent that there were very many ways to be gay.

The bike clubs and the bars where they hung out became the magnets of their day which attracted those gay men who were interested in the masculine end of the gay spectrum, but it was the

leather men who defined the masculine extreme at that time. (Nowadays, we know that there are many ways to be masculine.)

This meant that those who had an inclination to kinky action pretty much felt compelled to explore kink in the context of the leather/SM scene since it was the only game in town. If motorcycle riding or black leather itself was not "your thing", that meant one felt obligated to visit the hang outs and look and act the part as much as possible to find one's way into the inner circle of those who looked like they knew something about the exotic sexualities. This meant finding out what the rules of *inclusion* were (how can I be included?) in order to gain access. To some extent, all this is still true because the attitude still prevails that the "uniform" indicates experience and social access to the Knowledgeable People.

And so, the Scene became EX-clusive rather than IN-clusive, meaning that the people in the Scene understood the rules and tried to keep outsiders out—to exclude them. An outsider became defined as anyone (butch or not) who did not have a primary interest in and experience with the exotic sexualities or at least an interest in motorcycles. (This excluding attitude was probably also reinforced by guilt about being kinky.)

I know that this combination of kinky men mixed in with motorcycle riders may sound a bit odd now but that's how the Scene worked and to some slight extent, still does. All through the 80's, with the emergence of kinky organizations and specifically leather/SM events, the motorcycle riding community and the kinky/leather community have grown apart such that now those in one group are pretty much ignorant of or indifferent to the events happening in the other.

This growing separation is more true in larger cities which have the numbers of people that are necessary to support each of these two communities, each with separate needs and agendas. Consequently, many old and venerable bike clubs have experienced a drop in membership and some have disbanded altogether.

But for the most part, kinky people have segregated themselves out from the riders as the process of erotic specialization has continued. Generally, the riding community seems not to have minded this development perhaps because many of the members of riding clubs are either turned off or embarrassed by the erotic visibility of the kinky crowd. Birds of a feather...

But for this discussion, it is noteworthy that many of those kinky people retained the paramilitary trappings, manners and attitudes of that early, core group of returning World War II gay vets. Most importantly, these features of the

military mind-set joined with kinky interests and became erotic in and of themselves—became fetishes. These men then, were the original "Old Guard", and so it will come as no surprise that their quasi-military *rules of inclusion and exclusion* still influence kinky society today.

★★★★★

So, what exactly were the (unspoken) "Old Guard" rules? Here are a few of the more important ones that had prevailed by 1970:

ABOUT ATTIRE

Always wear boots, butch ones, and preferably black.

Always wear a wide black leather belt—plain, not fancy.

Never mix brown leather with black leather.

Never mix chrome or silver trim with gold or brass trim.

Long pants only, Levis or leather, and no shorts.

Chaps indicate more commitment than levis, and leather pants more commitment than chaps, especially when worn consistently.

Leather jackets must have epauletts (bike riders excepted).

Head gear is reserved for Tops or experienced or heavy bottoms only.

Bottoms may not own collars unless a particular Top has allowed that bottom to be the custodian of the Top's collar. A bottom wearing a collar is a slave, and belongs to the owner of the collar who, presumably, has the keys. Other Tops are not to engage a collared bottom in conversation, but other bottoms may do so. Should such a relationship end, the collar must be returned to the Top.

Never touch the bill of a bike cap, including your own.

Never touch another man's cap (or head gear) unless you are very intimate friends or lovers.

Keep studs and other decorations to a tasteful minimum unless they happen to be club insignia.

Never wear another man's leather unless he puts it on you.

Leather, other than boots and belt, must be "earned" through the achievement of successively challenging "scenes."

Wearing gloves is reserved for heavy players, glove fetishists or bike riders.

Always indicate SM preference, only with keys left or right.

If you are cruising seriously, wear the keys out; if not seriously, tuck them in a back pocket.

Always indicate strictly leather sex or "rough sex" interest by wearing no keys at all.

Those who "switch" are second class players and not to be taken as seriously because they haven't made their minds up. If you must switch, do so in another town.

"Full" leather is reserved for after 10:00 P.M. only and only with "our own kind." Respect the public by wearing less of it during the day—don't frighten old ladies (I did once by accident), or anyone else for that matter.

ABOUT SOCIALIZING & CRUISING:

Experience in the Scene determines social seniority (Top or bottom), not age, not size, not amount of leather worn, and not offices held in organizations, awards received or titles won.

Tops and experienced bottoms should be accorded higher respect and deference *unless and until* they behave rudely—they are expected to observe rules of social courtesy—bad manners are inexcusable and can lower one's status in the Scene (thereby reducing access to the Knowledgeable People for information or play).

Real Leathermen keep their word; they do not borrow or lend money; they conduct their affairs with honor and integrity—they don't lie.

Preliminary social contact should be on the formal side.

"Senior Persons" (Top or bottom) are not to be interrupted when in conversation.

Experience being *equal*, Tops lead the conversation.

Junior Tops defer to Senior Tops and Senior bottoms in social situations.

Junior bottoms defer to all others in the Scene but not to outsiders.

When walking together, bottoms walk half-a-step behind and to the left of Tops with whom they are involved or playing.

It is up to the Top or the experienced bottom to extend a hand to invite a handshake. (All touching is highly restricted during initial contact between strangers.)

NEVER over-indulge in drugs or alcohol in public, or otherwise attract scornful attention to one's self—to do so brings dishonor on the men in the Scene.

Tops should always have the first two opportunities to make verbal or physical contact.

The more submissive one is, the less direct eye contact one makes—glance frequently at or stare at His boots *only* when cruising, less so in non-sexual conversation.

The more dominant one is, the more direct the eye contact is unless there is no erotic interest (cruising only)

Men in the Scene do not discuss (or write about!) the Scene with outsiders.

All men in the Scene must be able to spot outsiders with the "right stuff" and be ready to facilitate them into the Scene after they indicate *sincere* interest

None of these rules are taught or explained to anyone except by innuendo, inference, or example

Erotic technical information is only shared among peers

Maintain formal and non-committal relationships with those outside the scene, avoid contact with feminine men. Women are not allowed although Senior People may occasionally have intellectual or brief social relationships with the occasional qualified kinky woman, but only in private

★★★★★

Very few men maintained full compliance with all these rules all the time, and some flatly refused to follow rules they personally objected to. But, to be included, one was expected to follow at least most of these rules most of the time. Also, confusingly, there was some variation in some of the rules depending on what city you happened to be in at the time. The list above is not complete although it conveys the sense of the style.

Understandably, a certain stiffness surrounded the men who followed these rules, just as a certain stiffness surrounded the military men of the era. Those who sought inclusion had the challenge of finding a relaxed and easygoing way to follow the rules. However, this required considerable social skill and many kinky people lacking those skills (or patience) simply gave up and accepted a frustrated role on the fringe.

As time passed, there were more and more guys in their twenties whose early sexual development had *not* been influenced strongly by contact with the military. Therefore, they lacked the early raw material with which to fetishize the military features of the "Old Guard" leather/SM scene. Still, they needed information and experiences to help shape the urges of insistent kinky longings.

These people were essentially without resources until the establishment of kinky organizations brought about new educational opportunities that were not bound by "Old Guard" rules. Consequently, there is a lot more support now for new people coming into the leather/SM scene who have other ideas (non-military) about what is hot. Long hair,



Guy Baldwin (Photo by Zeus, 1986)

rockers with wild designs on their jackets, road racing bikers with brightly colored leathers, leather faeries, skinheads, women and others now are found on turf that was once dominated by the "Old Guard" system.

So, "Old Guard" should perhaps be thought of as "Early Guard" or perhaps "First Guard" because that style makes sense given the erotic influences that shaped the inner lives of the men who were coming of age sexually at that time. The Old Guard made some real contributions and made some real mistakes, and still does both.

It is more useful to understand than to criticize. And, perhaps most importantly, what the Old Guard did for the development and expansion of kinky life and butch gay male sexuality can best be appreciated against the backdrop of what

had existed earlier—not much of anything!

But remember this, as long as we have a military, and a paramilitary police system, and as long as that military has traditions of initiation, ritual, inclusion/exclusion, honor and service, there will always be an "Old Guard". Its size and influence in the leather/SM scene will probably always be proportional to the role played by the military and other paramilitary organizations in society—larger following wartime and smaller during peace.

I thought maybe you'd like to know.

Guy Baldwin, M.S., a Los Angeles psychotherapist, served as International Mr. Leather and Mr. National Leather Association during 1989-90.

ROUGH STUFF II

Tongue Lashing Can Really Hurt

by Joseph W. Bean

One of four "Rough Stuff" columns in this special 150th issue of *Drummer*.

In the last issue of *Drummer*, Race Bannon opened the subject of what dangers there may be in verbal scenes. It was his intention, and ours, that his piece on humiliation should be only the beginning of exploring the idea of potentially dangerous words. Here is my piece on the subject, written nearly three years ago and published in a number of gay papers across the country. Now it's your turn. Write to Joseph W. Bean, *Drummer*, PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390 with your thoughts and feelings about the dangers and pleasures of word play in SM.

Verbal abuse (VA, V/A) sounds like the safest possible leathersex experience. No condoms or dental dams required, no ropes or restraints to become overly tight, nobody hitting any body. After all, as everyone knows, "whips and chains may break my skin, but words will never hurt me." Everyone says something like that, but don't you believe it.

Skin's only skin. Stripe it with blazing red welts tonight, and tomorrow (or one day soon) the welts are gone. Their glow may remain in memory, just warm enough to inspire desire, but welts and bruises and even breaks in the skin heal pretty quickly, given anything like proper care. The surface striped by an out-of-control tongue lashing, on the other hand, doesn't always smooth out and recover so easily.

Of course, I am definitely not saying *don't* do verbal scenes. That's not my place, and not my style. When it comes to any sex act at all, especially kinky ones, you have to make your own informed choices. With that in mind there are some things I think you need to know before you start experimenting—the information necessary for *informed* choice.

First, realize that real sex—sex that engages your whole ecstasy-inclined self regardless of the sex act—is never safe in any absolute way. To be open to deeply satisfying joyful sex, including any sort of SM, you have to be vulnerable, not necessarily to germs, but very essentially

vulnerable to your partner, soul to soul. This means verbal trips are potential dynamite if you're really *there* for them, really open to the power exchange they express. If you open up, consciously or



Joseph W. Bean and his boy Scott. (Photo by Jim Wigler)

"automatically," to the tongue lashing your partner is giving you, the words don't hang in the air. They get to you, one way or another. They have meaning, of one sort or another.

Second, recognize your own reasons and reasoning when you're looking for a verbal abuse scene. Top or bottom, you have your reasons. Looking at them does not mean a lot of intense introspection and reflection. That way lies madness, and a lot of bullshit too. Still, look for your own reasoning. Believe your own first impression. It will do for now. Then ask yourself, "Is this about joy, health, fulfillment, and possible ecstasy?" If so, go for it. If not, you may need some form of therapy other than SM play.

Do you want to be called a "filthy cocksucker" because you truly believe that sucking cock makes you (and all gay

men?) filthy? If so, will the VA scene feed your self-hatred, or will it help you work through it and deal with it. Your first answer will do. Go with it.

Do you want to be berated because the VA language connects with your early sexual history or with some especially hot porn you treasure in memory? If so, the verbal scene may be nothing more than a way of turning up the sexual heat. Or, it may be a way of beating yourself up for harboring such memories or for no longer being as innocent as you once were. Which is it? Is it okay?

Don't go Freudian. Don't analyze yourself into a corner. Just realize that abusive language can be more scarring than whips and chains. Understand that whether words maim or heal has everything to do with why you enjoy or want them in the first place.

If you decide to experiment with VA, check in with yourself after the scene. Are you recalling the slurs and humiliation as hot, sexy action, or does the memory lead you to doubting your self worth? Is it a little of each? Even if you decide there does appear to be a dangerous element in VA for you, it is possible to save the sexy side of the action without continuing to put yourself at risk of real damage.

My third and final separate point. Safety may be as simple as always doing the VA scene as a part of a larger dramatic scene, one in which you *play* the part of the creep or weakling or other worthless sime whose degradation turns you on. Similarly you may find that there really are things in the realm of leathersex that you don't do well, or handle well. Arrange to have your Top "degrade" you in reference to these acts, keeping you informed within or outside the scene of your actual progress, until such time as the degradation is no longer possible. Get creative. There's always a way to have it all in SM.

The one thing you can't let yourself do is lie to yourself. If you suspect that your reasons for seeking verbal abuse are unhealthy, work that out first. Get all the pain you want, but don't let yourself be harmed.

In a consensual SM scene, VA like any kind of sex play, has to be within your limits if you're a bottom. Tops, too, can be mentally or emotionally lacerated by the words they sling, so make room for your partner's limits as well. Prepare. Negotiate your verbal scene as carefully as you would a heavy pain trip involving restraint. Then, do what gets you up, what gets you off, and what leaves you high.



NOVICES ARE BLINDFOLDED

by Hoddy Allan

illustrated by Karin Conover

Novices are blindfolded the first time they play in the Dungeon hidden in the basement. That's what Cub told me when he made me strip out of my uniform in the little change room built around the foot of the steps. The party thumped against the makeshift walls behind the deep metal shelves, and I shot my pal a weird look when he told me I wouldn't be allowed to look up from the floor either.

I stripped off my undershirt and tossed it onto the pile of blues and greens lying at Cub's feet. My underpants missed, landing on the toe of his boot. Cub kicked it off and stepped over the pile of my uniform to tie a white kerchief loosely around my neck. Then he made me get down on all fours.

A hatchway slid open under one of the room's floor-to-ceiling shelving units. Cub kicked my behind, and I scampered through the hatch into some place crowded, noisy, and dark. I stayed there on my hands and knees, waiting for my Bossman to come stand beside me.

Cub calls me Wuf because of

the sound I make when he's got me on my belly. He likes the way I wuf when he slides into me. Cub said I could tell this story so long as I stick to using our Dungeon Names.

I was allowed to stand up on the other side of the crawl-through. Cub told me to, over the loud music and chatter in the red-lit basement. Then he began to shout his instructions to my face when I looked up into the mirrors of his sunglasses.

Head down! I forgot I wasn't supposed to look up from the floor. I stared down at the scuffed-up toe of his Brigade-issue boot, at my bare toes, cold and tender on the hard, gritty cement, as I was told to follow close behind, keep my hands behind my back, eyes to the floor at all times. I would speak only if spoken to—if that happened at all—and I was to remember, no matter what happens, that I was among friends here in the basement Dungeon. Cub then pulled a wide collar from a belt loop of his leather pants, wrapped it and snapped it snug around my neck. He

snapped on a leash, and tugged it. I shuffled behind him, naked, through the crowd of bodies in the red light. Cub could take me anywhere like that.

He had already told me much about the Freedom Houses operating always within the unmonitored suburban rings around most cities in the Protectorate. We met on assignment in one of the Internment Centres near the Great Lakes Region. Cub was sent to boost the centre's "prisoners' records system" capacity. I drove a tank crew around the Zone's perimeter.

We weren't supposed to meet. Brigade Brass frowns on friendships between Boys serving in different branches of the service. Hell, I go blank when Cub goes on about this database system or that neighborhood surveillance network. I drive tanks.

Cub and I fuck.

We fuck so good together I wrangled a transfer from my hometown base to come out here soon after our hitches at the centre were up.

Two days later, I'm following

behind my Bossman through a crowded, unregistered house party, naked, collared, and leashed. He held the leash in his gloved hand the way I would picture him in my hard-on dreams late at night, and I thought to myself that this wasn't really happening. Hell, I was soft as a cotton ball, it couldn't be happening.

Novices are blindfolded the first time they play in the Dungeon because, initially, you were not allowed to see the face of the Top who initiated you into the House. That's changed since I've been a member, but it was thought that a novice could easily betray the House by an inopportune remark made in the wrong place and time, or by publicly associating with House members across the social lines cut for us by the world outside the Dungeon.

We're pretty lax on that part of the initiation these days. And besides, I figured out long ago who it was who threw me into the stockade that night and slapped my face. I've played with him several times since. I won't tell, either.

But now that I'm on the other side of it, as a member of the SM Freedom, House of the Hare, watching a novice come in, head down, white kerchief around the neck, I understand that they're blindfolded for our benefit.

Not blindfolded—just requiring them to look down at the floor is only for the convenience of the sponsoring member who otherwise would have a hell of a time negotiating them through each section of the Dungeon. It was for us, so we could take a good look, part last-minute screening, a little bit cruising. I notice how all our attention seems to turn when a novice is brought in to one of our parties. Everyone from the men's and mixed sections and even the women's section around the corner stops what they're doing. It's just for a second, a heartbeat, then it's back to business.

I was self-conscious enough,

stumbling naked behind Cub as he led me through a party I could see only from the waist down. Had I known the amount of attention coming at me from the gatherings of leather-legged, naked, tight-skirted, barefoot, and heavily-booted people around me, I don't think I would have made that walk around the sections of the Dungeon with Cub. I kept staring at the small of his bare back, at the heels of his boots. I tried to take in as much of

.....

it couldn't be
happening, I
was soft as a
cotton ball.

The white
kerchief flew up
around my face
and was tied
tightly over
my eyes...
Hell, now I'm
as hard as
a rock!

.....

the sights around me as I could, and I couldn't quite believe it when I watched Cub's gloved hand pass my leash to another gloved hand. The white kerchief flew up around my face and was tied tightly over my eyes. A harder tug on my leash. I stumbled blindly forward. I thought, *Hell, now I'm as hard as a rock.*

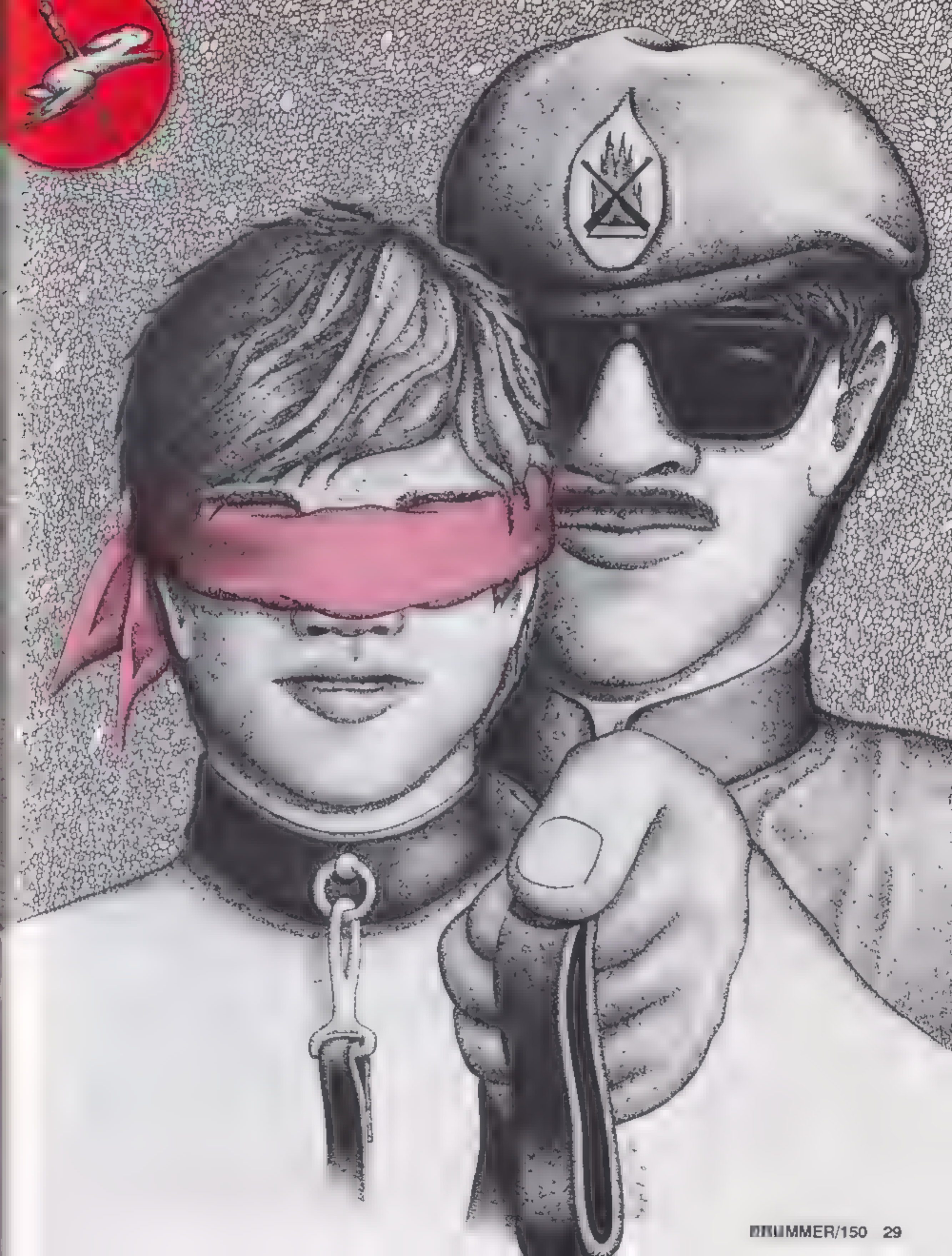
After that, I was nothing more than a blindfolded head, two hands, legs, and a throbbing hard-on sticking through holes in a piece of wood. The stockade

clanked and squeaked in my ear when I squirmed and hollered. Cub said it would be safe to make noise in the Dungeon. I whimpered, roared, and cried like a baby when I got my bare feet whipped, my face slapped back and forth. I was rock hard and blubbing by the time the soft, leather-gloved hands that had abused me began milking me furiously past the point of no return. I wasn't scared, just in a state of awesome wonder.

I had only known Cub's fierce love-making when he worked me over those nights at the Internment Centre's Brigade barracks compound. He'd tie me up helpless, and gag me for our safety in the hiding place we could find to play in. Then he'd stand over me, grinning as he put on the soft, black leather gloves he always kept safely hidden in the back pocket of his uniform. He was the only one I knew who could work me over hard, turn me into a blubbing mess exploding in his hands. He said he always wanted to take me to a place where we could make all the noise we wanted.

I cried out for Cub, then I remembered that I was among friends down in the Dungeon. And while I exploded into a million pieces in the hands of a gloved stranger—who later became a friend—it occurred to me that this was where Cub learned to use his hands. The man, still holding me gently as I came back together, piece by piece, could have been Cub's teacher.

Novices are blindfolded for what they will see after the initiation. For what you see once the kerchief is pulled off your face and you're allowed to look up at the faces of the men and women around you. The Top who initiated me got lost in the crowd. Booter, one of the founding members of the House, got down on his haunches before me and asked if I would like to be released from the stockade. I asked to see Cub, and he said Cub was busy.



I'd follow.



LEATHER BULLETIN BOARD

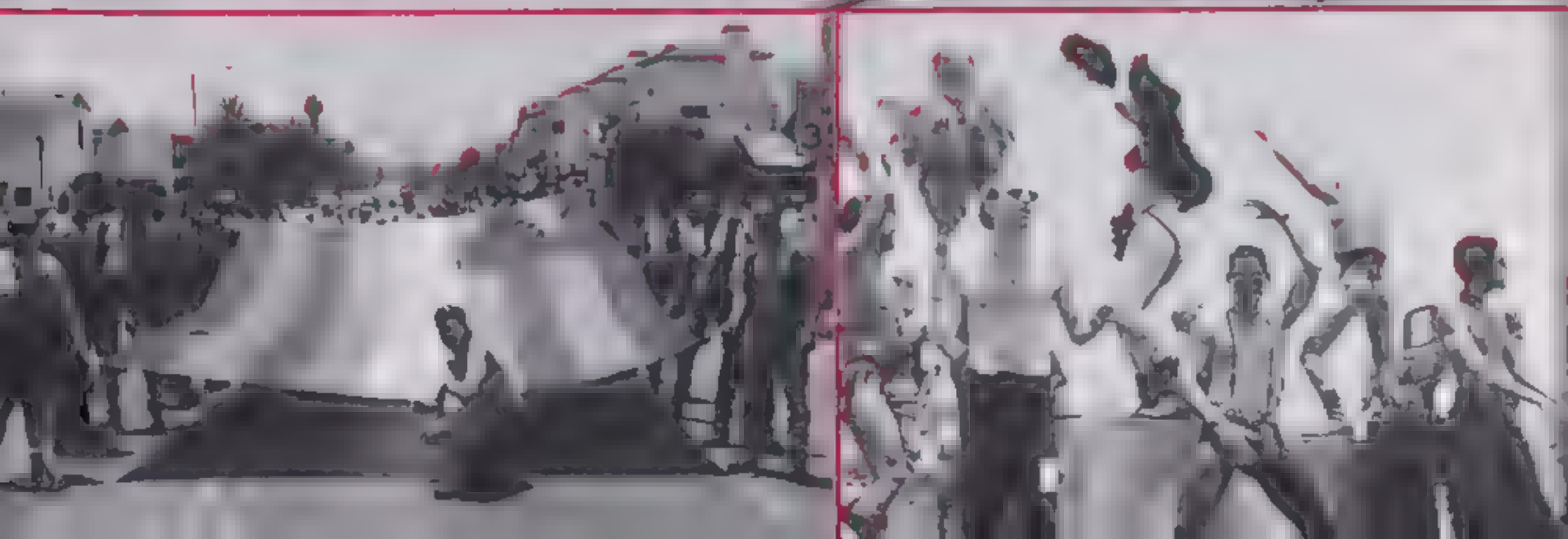


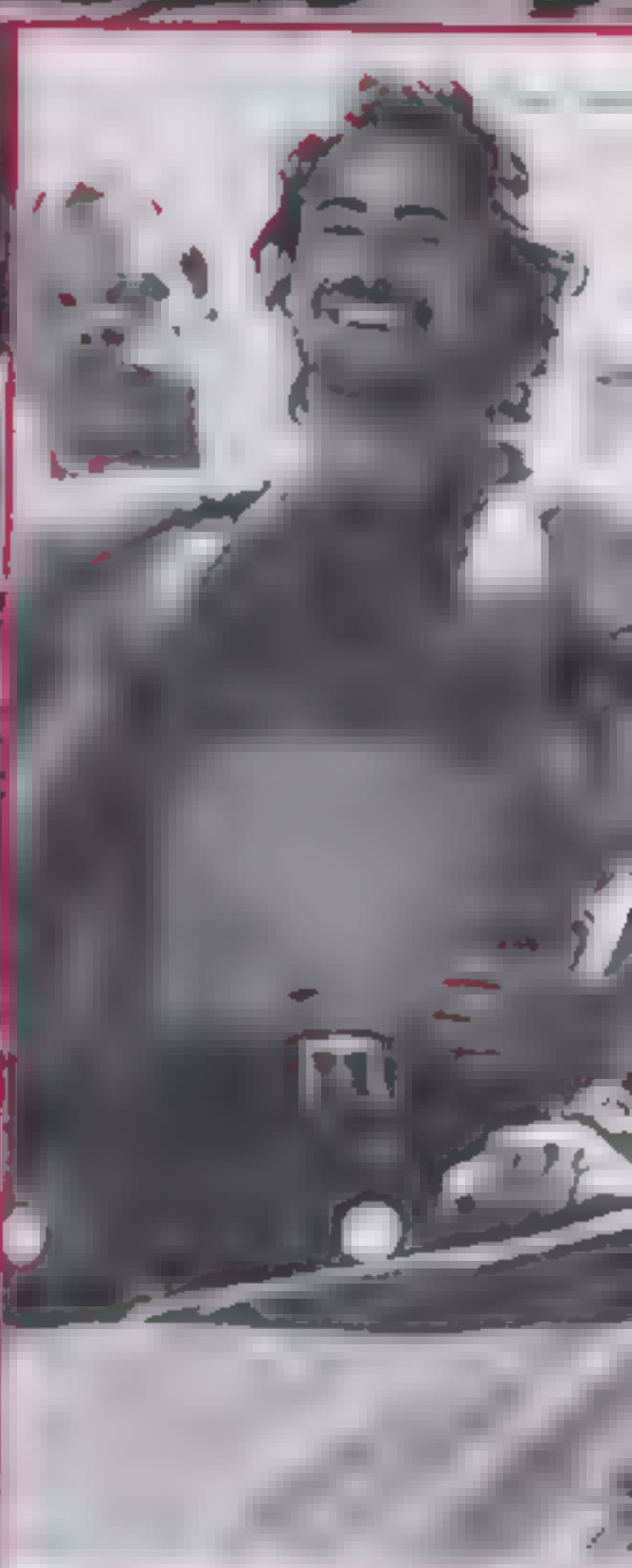
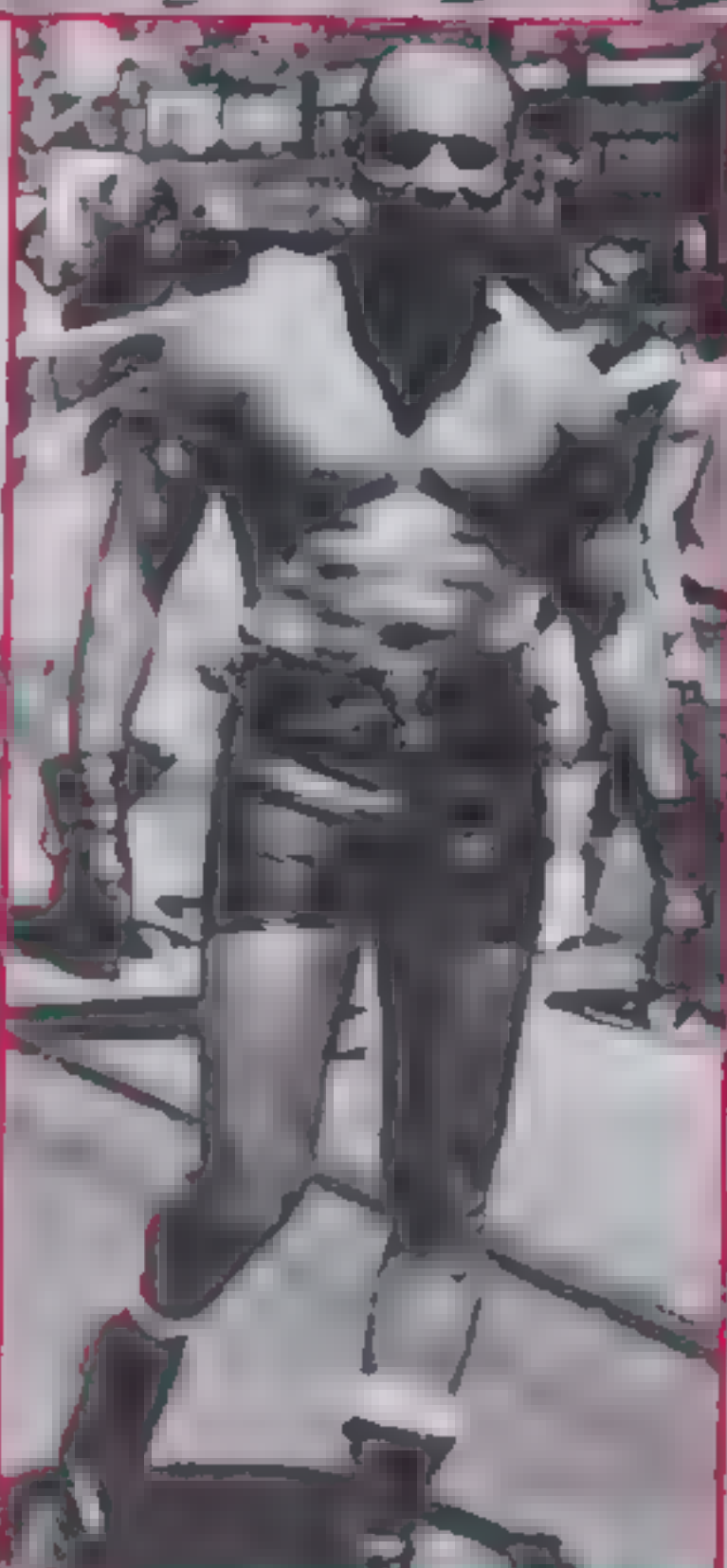
1990-1991 saw Leather events with their attendant fantasies and fetishes all over the map. Check out the photos on the next few pages and then give yourself a slap on the back. More news on following pages.

Photo below and San Francisco photos on next two pages by Satyt. Los Angeles photos by AFD.



L P
E R
A I
T D
H E
E 90
R 91







Cruising the High Seas

The RSVP Cruises are not Leather events, but are still more proof that we are everywhere. Nine of us had booked onto the March cruise from San Diego down the Mexican coast and back. On the first night, after dinner, several of us were about in our leather vests, and a surprising number of guys came up and said that they hadn't even thought about bringing leather with them since this was not a leather event. Now they were wishing they had!

RSVP's philosophy is to bring gay men, and women, together to have a good time. The emphasis is on the "together." They do not like to schedule special drag events, or cowboy events, or leather events, or anything else that divides the group on the cruise into segments. However, they also encourage everyone to participate in all events in the manner they enjoy, be it drag, cowboy gear, leather, or whatever.

The cruise itself was great! We spent most of our week on the water with only relatively short time in the three Mexican ports. I had taken lots of books, and even my laptop copmputer, planning on a lot of time to get reading and work done. That didn't happen. Things were going on constantly and they were all things I wanted to participate in. Danny Williams, the Bay Area's well known leather comic, kept everyone entertained when we were not listening to Luise Duarte, Jane Olivor, Sam Harris, Viola Wills, or one of the three cabaret entertainers who seemed to be constantly playing and singing. We even entered the costume contest as the Cowrus Line, which included five cows (in

Living in Leather

The National Leather Association's sixth annual Living In Leather Conference is scheduled for October 11, 12 and 13 in Chicago. This year over 1000 Leather/SM/Kinky men and women of all orientations are expected to gather for this three day celebration of our lifestyle. Plans include at least 50 panel discussions, workshops and demonstrations on subjects ranging from Finding a Partner to running a Leather Cottage Industry, from Legislative lobbying to techniques of whipping, from living in an ongoing Leather/SM/ Kinky relationship to a Dungeon Beautiful slide/video show. The Leather market will feature vendors from all over the country and the Art Show will feature drawings, paintings, photography and other media from many of North America's hottest artists. Other events will include a welcoming ceremony, an awards reception, and the 1991 Mr. and Ms. National Leather Association Contest. All of these events are included in the registration fee. In addition the Chicago Hellfire Club



black leather with white leather patches) a farmer, (with whip and 7-cell cattleprod) and a hunky milkboy. (See photo at left.)

While not a leather event, per se, leather and leather men were much in evidence. Towards the end of the cruise I asked Darryl to announce a special photo session to do a group picture of leather/uniform/kinky men who would like to be in *Drummer*. In spite of the fact that it had to be squeezed between the final bingo game, with several thousands of dollars in prizes that everyone wanted to win, and the final formal dinner for which every one had to rush off to dress, 31 men changed into uniforms, leather, or whatever seemed appropriate to get their photo taken for *Drummer*. (Photo below left.)

The ship's crew seemed to enjoy all aspects of the group, including watching me apply several dozen clothespins to a man who wanted to wear them to the disco. The largely straight crew all said they enjoy the RSVP cruises much more than the regular straight groups because we are so much more fun! The general attitude seemed to be "as long as we didn't scare the horses..." I did point out to the RSVP management that many aspects of leather play needed more room than the typical shipboard staterooms could provide and urged them to make the gym available for specified hours on future cruises. They said they would take this under consideration. I hope they do before the Feb 23-March 1, 1992 Deep Caribbean Cruise. Many of us have already booked for this. Join us for the Deep Caribbean Cruise or, whenever you go, take a bit of leather or at least a *Drummer* T-shirt or one from a well known leather bar. Keep that leather closet door wide open!

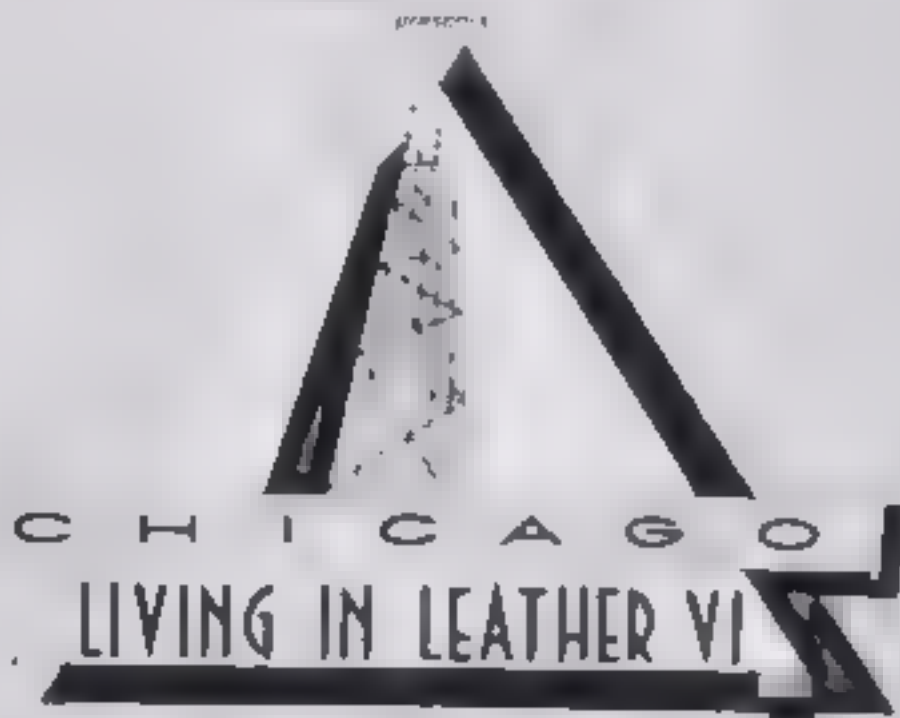
is organizing a series of play parties for each night of the conference.

Registration is \$95 for members and \$115 for non-members until Sept. 15. After that date it is \$110 for members and \$135 for non-members (Membership in the national organization is \$25 per year and you may join with registration.) Pre-registration for CHC's play parties will occur only in Chicago. To register for LIL VI, or for further information, Write: LIL Registration, PO Box 17463, Seattle, WA 98107. The Executive House Hotel is the official hotel for LIL VI and is the site of most of the activities. Special rates are available for those attending LIL but space is limited. Book early. The Executive House is at 71 East Wacker Drive, Chicago IL 60601. Phone 800/621-4005 or Fax 312/346-1721.

The photo at right is Tony DeBlase and John Syracuse doing a clothes pin demo at last year's Living in Leather V in Portland, Oregon.



Droux



LIVING IN LEATHER VI
OCTOBER 10-14, 1991
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

for more information, contact:
 National Leather Association/Living in Leather VI
 P.O. Box 17463 • Seattle, Washington 98107
 (206) 798-8926

BACK DOOR
 PRODUCTS

TRADESMEN L/L



BOX 36712
CHARLOTTE
NORTH CAROLINA
28204

THE HARTFORD COLTS M.C. CELEBRATE
150 ISSUES OF DRUMMER AND OVER 5
YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE GAY &
LESBIAN COMMUNITY OF HARTFORD, CT.

6TH ANNIVERSARY

HARTFORD COLTS M.C.
P.O. Box 320201,
HARTFORD, CT
06132



Round-up '91



▲The Fall Festival Association/Capital Area Chapter (FFA/CAC) elected officers at their first anniversary fete in March '91. LtoR-Martin Bestimt, Sgt. at Arms; R. Ford Singletary, Treasurer; Ted Moore, Vice President; Jay Gardner, Secretary



▲The Gay Men's S/M Cooperative celebrated during "Philadelphia Leather Pride 1990". Front row: Jim Mitchell, President; Guy Baldwin, IML'89; Dianne Suissa, MS. S.E. Leather '90; Patrick Richardson, Vice President; Mitch Davis, runner-up IML '89; Back row: Harry K., Dungeon Master; Ron Graff, Treasurer; Joel Hess, Newsletter; Jeff Scheib, Secretary

The Knights D'Orleans held their First Annual Bears Contest Friday, June 21 at the Phoenix Bar in New Orleans. Eight hot, burly, hairy men competed in six categories as the audience howled, growled and grunted for their favorites. In the picture below, Augie is being judged for his Bear Hug ▼



▲Bill Costomiris receives thanks from his lover Michael for his gift of one dozen red leather roses. The photo is from the Mr. Southeast Leather Contest in Atlanta.



▲Demos and Dancing at "The Woods" in Guerneville Leather Weekend at Russian River

Kay Hallanger/MSL 1991, at right and D Arcy von Schultz, both of Chicago. ▼

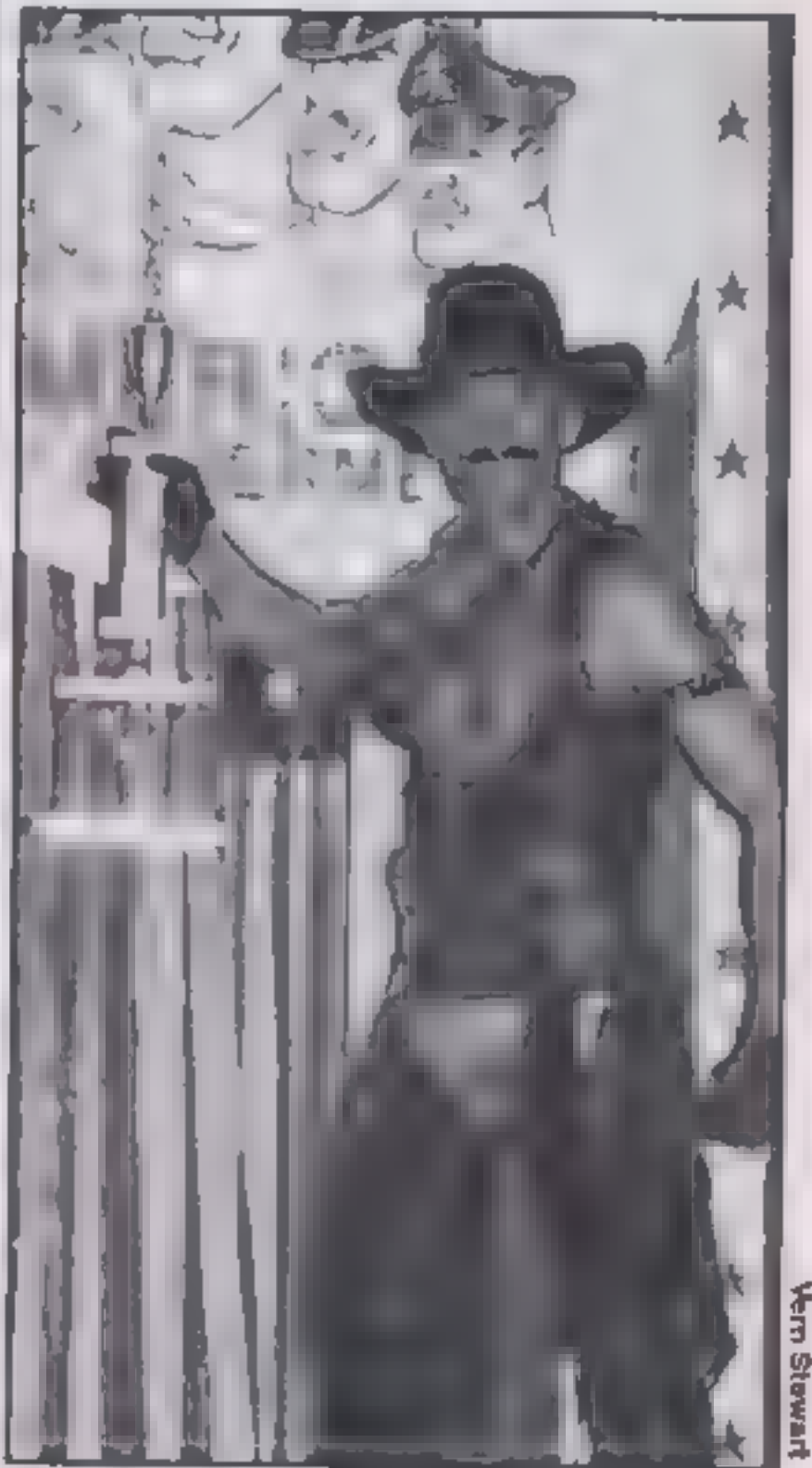
Just as life came out of the slime, out of this ooze pit came Club Mud, an international network of men who enjoy stirred up crankcase leftovers, piss, clay and dirt plunges while wearing boots, levis and leather. Pictured at right are Dirty Dave (left) and Woofer (right). Everybody likes Woofer. ►



▲San Francisco's Annual Dore Alley Fair, held in August, always draws a sizeable contingent of street hunks



The newest entry in the leather contest sweepstakes is Boston's American Leatherman Contest. Taking home the trophy for 1990 was Rich Koeller. ▼



Serving 10 years in Denver's Gay community.



Knights of Malta
Stockman Chapter
P.O. Box 9836
Denver, CO 80209

CROSS ROADS

WHERE
LEATHERMEN MEET

By placing an ad in this section, a bar or other business is telling you that they welcome Leathermen.

By accepting their ad, *Drummer* is telling you that the bar has been recommended by a Leather/S&M club or a recognized individual in the community as a good place to meet and socialize with other Leathermen. In larger cities, these will be THE leather bars; in other areas, they will be the more general purpose bars where Leathermen do go to socialize.



The Center of
Florida gay men's community




RAMROD
1254 BOYLSTON ST BOSTON T 617 268-2986



MEAT MARKET
CHICAGO
2933 N LINCOLN



**MANHANDLER
SALOON**
CHICAGO
1948 N. Halsted St (312) 874-3339



**BALTIMORE
EAGLE**
2022 N. Charles Street
Baltimore, MD 21218
(301) 82-EAGLE



Arizona's
Prime Choice
Leather Bar
Leather Levi
Western or Uniform
EYES ONLY
4620 N. 7th Ave



**SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S
PREMIER LEATHER & UNIFORM BAR**
GAUNTLET II
Open Daily 2:00 P.M.
FULL LIQUOR BAR
"LEATHER IS OUR LANGUAGE"
4219 Santa Monica Boulevard
Los Angeles California 90029
(213) 669-9472



ATLANTA EAGLE
100 PENCE DR. LOUIS AVE.
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
404-487-4466


**EAGLE IN
EXILE**
893 N. FOURTH ST.
COLUMBUS, OH 43201
(614) 294-8068
OPEN WED. THRU SAT.
8:00 TO 2:30
DRESS CODE ENFORCED



**SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S
PREMIER LEATHER & UNIFORM BAR**
GAUNTLET II
Open Daily 2:00 P.M.
FULL LIQUOR BAR
"LEATHER IS OUR LANGUAGE"
4219 Santa Monica Boulevard
Los Angeles California 90029
(213) 669-9472



**THE TRESTLE
DALLAS**
5 PM - 2 AM NIGHTLY
AFTER HOURS FRI. & SAT.
1125 HASKELL AVE
(214) 426-9900


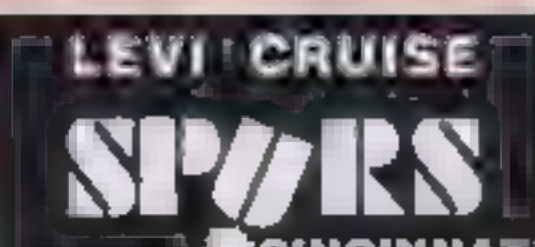


RIFKORD
HOUSTON DALLAS
715 FAIRVIEW 2515 WOOD RD #107
HOUSTON TEX 77006 REAR ENTRANCE
713-521-2792 DALLAS TEX 75235
214-353-9992



ALTAR
101 West Broadway at Worth Street
New York City 10011
(212) 376-7272

CELESTOCK II
Men's Leather S & M Club
28 9th Ave A 14th St
Sun Thru Thurs
(212) 733-3144

**LEVI CRUISE
SPORTS**
CINCINNATI
326 EAST EIGHTH STREET
513/621-2668

THE RANCH
A MANS BAR
Home of the YMOGA
5000 Central E.E.
Albuquerque, NM
(505) 275-1818
IGUEES
A LEATHER/UNIFORM BAR
Home of the Sandie Leathermen
Located in THE RANCH





San Francisco

A leather-levi-washed
bed and breakfast

Quiet relaxed envi-
ronment Fireplace,
sundeck kitchen.

Castro Street Victorian
house. Minutes to
South of Market

(415) 863-0131

MARLIN • BEACH

RESORT • FORT LAUDERDALE

17 S. Atlantic Blvd.

Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316

305-467-6551 • 800-327-2246



AUSTIN, TEXAS

504 Willow St.

512-480-8117

THE BACKSTREET

Wentworth Mews, London E3

England's Largest
Leather/Rubber Bar

Telephone

081-980-8557 (Club Hours)

081-981-5812



MANHOLE CHICAGO

3486 N. HALSTED (312) 975-9244

Home of Mel 1991 Kay Hallanger



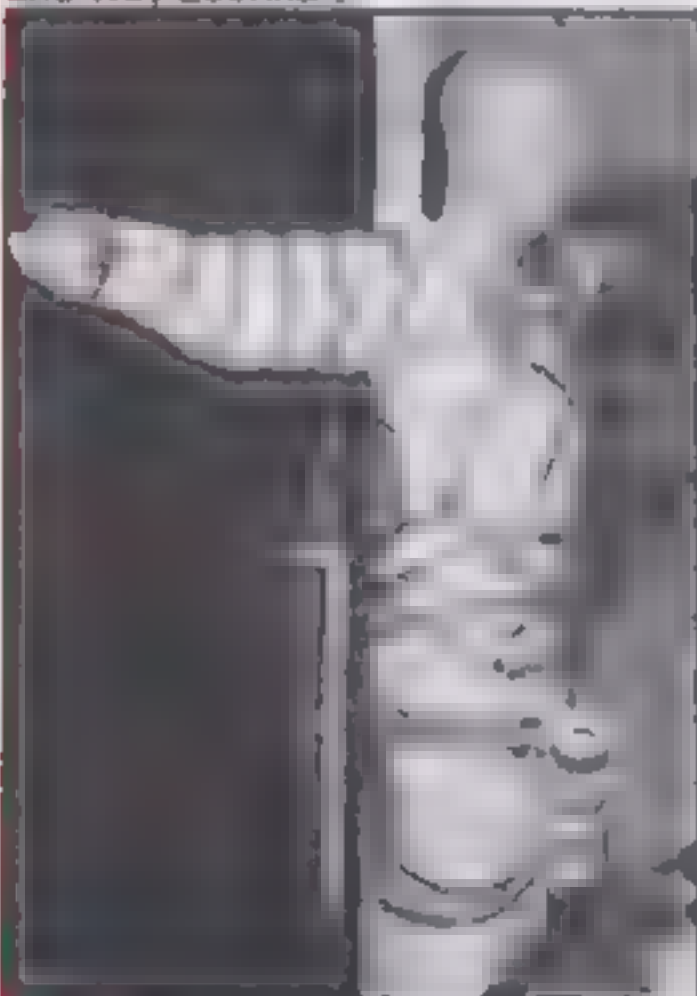
LEATHER • UNIFORM • WESTERN

SAN DIEGO



Mr Marcus

▲The International Mr Leather Contest in Chicago drew an international crowd of Leatherfolk IMC 1991 D Cannon, is flanked by Mitch Johnson, 2nd runner-up, left and Troy Leonhart



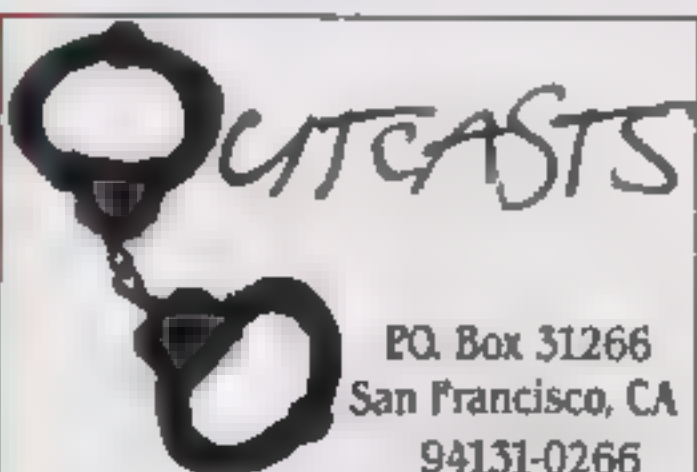
AFD

▲"Tied Up in Red Tape" (Those are tax forms under the Saran Wrap) was a demo for QSM's "Kinky Spring Festival" in San Francisco.



Chris Scanlon

▲Justin Charbonneau, Mr. Northeast Drummer 1990, auctions our first issue for \$75 at the 8th Annual Leather Pride Night benefit in NYC, sponsored by GMSMA.



P.O. Box 31266
San Francisco, CA
94131-0266

An Educational, Support and Social
Group for Women interested in SM
between women including Lesbian,
Bi-sexual and Transsexual women.

PIPETTES

AIDS RESEARCH BENEFIT

For St. Jude Children's Research Hosp.

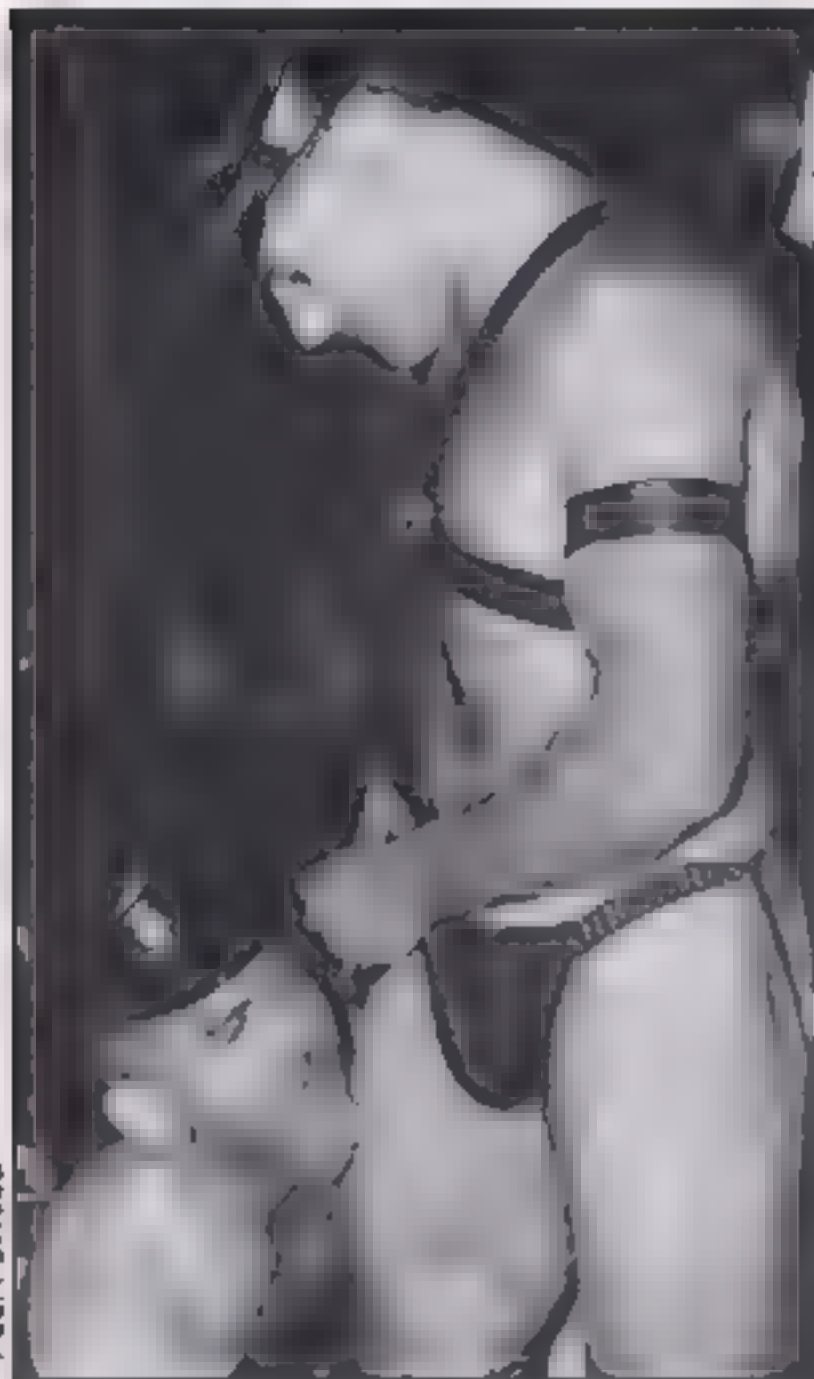
You Are Invited every July 4th
weekend.

Memphis, TN

A weekend
full of fun!

For info,
call Dennis

901/726-5236



▲ Taking a licking like a man at the Mr Boston Leather contest. Below: *Leather Journal* publisher Dave Rhodes met with Jeff Henness, president of Seattle Men in Leather, and Howard Martin, Mr. NLA '90 at the Mr. BC Drummer contest



▲ The popular Mr. Watering Hole Leather Contest 1990 in San Francisco featured this handsome title hopeful.

The men of the Centaurs Motorcycle Club in Washington, DC know exactly how Leather Pride is celebrated. ▼

Chicagoland had its share of "beef on the hoof" at this year's International Mr. Leather contest. ▼



TARHEEL
LEATHER
CLUB

**TOGETHER...
WE CAN!**

Tarheel Leather Club
PO Box 16457
Greensboro, NC 27416-0457

MUDMEN

**PO BOX 541352
HOUSTON, TX
77254-1352**

RIDE

WITH THE

**BUCKS
MOTORCYCLE
CLUB**

Box L - 543
Langhorne, PA 19047

Club List: OVERSEAS

Club names marked with a plus symbol (+) are new to this listing. Those marked with an asterisk (*) have an address change or correction. Organizations marked with a question mark in square brackets (?) have had mail returned from the address listed, if you can provide a correction, please do so. Those with names preceded by a double asterisk (**) have dissolved or are being dropped from the list for other reasons. They will not appear in the next published list.

(SM) indicates a men's organization with a primary interest in SM; (W) indicates a women's leather-SM club; (Mixed SM) indicates an SM organization that includes men and women; (JO) indicates men's jerk off or masturbation organizations; (F) indicates a special interest (or fetish) club, such as ones specializing in fisting, uniforms, bondage, wrestling, mud, etc. (FN) is used for organizations that are primarily national, or international, whose main activity is publishing ads or a roster; they may or may not have periodic meetings. (FL) is used for organizations that primarily meet locally for active sessions, even though they may have a national, or international, membership. The nature of the special interest is usually evident in the name. No special indication is placed beside men's Leather-levi-motorcycle or social clubs, (X) indicates those organizations that we want to list which do not fit into any of the above categories. If any club wishes to change the way it is listed please let us know.

Send new listings or changes to Club Lists PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390.

INTERNATIONAL

European Confederation
of Motorcycle Clubs
c/o Logo 70 (Schweiz)
Box 725
CH - 8006 Zurich
Switzerland

Interchain
bel Ulrich Bussler
Lützowstrasse 108
Postfach 302853
D-1000 Berlin 30
Germany

AUSTRALIA

Boomers MC
GPO Box 3828
Darwin 5784 NT

+The Club Australia
PO Box 418
Darlinghurst 2010 NSW

Cruisers MC
PO Box 87
Altona 3018 Victoria

Dolphine MC
PO Box E 382
Bl James 2000 NSW

+G.O.D.
(Girls/Guys Of Disgrace)
PO Box 305
Redfern 2018 NSW

GHRN MC
GPO 1045
Canberra 2601 ACT

Iron Tigers MC
c/o Bear
8 Hillview Ave., Rowville
Melbourne, 3178 Victoria

Jockaroos MC
GPO Box 5064 Y
Melbourne 3001 Victoria

Meimen (FN)
PO Box 311, Potts Point
Sydney, NSW 2011

Melbond (FL/SM)
(Melbourne Bondage Club)
PO Box 1368
Collingwood, Vic., 3068

+Melbourne Oz Bears
PO Box 35
Glenhurst Vics. 3163

Rangers MC
PO Box 449
Spring Hill 4000, Brisbane,
Queensland

+Ringed Men
P.O. Box 712
Rozelle NSW 2039

Roe Bike Club
PO Box K704
Haymarket 2000 NSW

SBC
(Sydney Bondage Club)
PO Box 244
St Peters 2044 NSW

South Pacific MC
PO Box 823
Sydney 2001, NSW

Southern Cross MC
PO Box 1438
Melbourne 3000, Victoria

Southern Isle MC
PO Box 980
Launceston, 7250 Tasmania

Southern Region MC
GPO 252
Adelaide 5001, SA

+Sydney Oz Bears
3/48 Edith St.
Leichhardt 2040 NSW

+Wicked Women
PO Box 305
Redfern 2018 NSW

AUSTRIA

CFLM
Khurngasse 18/2/26
A - 1030 Wien

LMC Vienna
c/o Sepp Engelmeier
Weingasse 5/18
A - 1040 Wien

BELGIUM

Doomwoosje (Mixed SM)
Postbus 448
B - 9000 Ghent 1

*MSC Belgium
PO Box 889,
B-1000 Brussels 1

DENMARK

A-Men's Club Aarhus
Postbox 370
DK - 8100 Aarhus C
Ph. 88 18 10 88

SLM Copenhagen
Schackegade 9 kid th
DK - 1365 Copenhagen K

SMU (Mixed SM)
SorgenFrigade 887
DK - 2200 Copenhagen N

FINLAND

MSC Finland
PL 48
SF - 00531 Helsinki

S/M Group (Mixed SM)
c/o BETA ry
Tolonen linja 10
SF - 00550 Helsinki 55

FRANCE

*ASMF Paris
19 Rue Dupont de l'Eure
F - 75020 Paris

CLEF (FN) (Spanking)
B.P. 22
40630 Lize

MCRA
B.P. 4545
F - 69244 Lyon Ced. 04

GERMANY

Bert, Inc.
Cheruskerring 47,
D - 4400 Münster

Black Angels Cologne
Address Confidential

+Black Hedgehogs 1988
c/o F. W. Lucas
Grotenburgstrasse 43
D-W-4150 Krefeld 1

FG
(Flagellatengruppe)
PLK 122 5581 C
D-2000 Hamburg 101

FLC
(Frankfurt Leder Club)
c/o Hans-Joachim Müller
Gr. Friedbergerstr. 18
D - 6000 Frankfurt 1

GLSM
(Gruppe Leder SM)
Postfach 32 34 48
D - 2000 Hamburg 13

+LC Hamburg
c/o Rainer Holtscher
Reineckestrasse 18
D-W-4150 Krefeld 1

+LCH NW
c/o Jörg Dohmann
Bürgermeister-Renter Str. 13
D-W-2800 Bremen 41

+LC Saar
Mainzerstrasse 53
D-W 6600 Saarbrücken

LC Stuttgart e. V.
c/o Jürgen Mack
Postfach 13 12 18
D - 7000 Stuttgart 1

LFRF Essen
c/o Bar GO IN
Steierstrasse 53
D - 4300 Essen

*LM Düsseldorf
c/o Manfred Huppertz
Corneliusstrasse 98
D-W-4000 Düsseldorf 1

MLC München e. V.
Postfach 330 183
D - 8000 Munich 33

*MS Panther Köln e.V.
Postfach 18 03 25
D-W-Köln 1

MSC Berlin e.V.
Postfach 30 38 88
D - 1000 Berlin 30

MSC Hamburg e.V.
Postfach 30 36 63
D - 2000 Hamburg 36

MSC Hannover e.V.
Postfach 4149
D - 3000 Hannover 1

MSC Rhein Main Frankfurt
c/o Horst Puspke
Muehlheimer Str. 10
D - 6000 Frankfurt/Main 81

+MSC Rote Erde
Dortmund
Postfach 5165
D-W-4620 Castrop-Rauxel

MSC Suedwest
Postfach 1105
D - 7800 Freiburg

MSC Viking Köln
Postfach 80 05 23
D - 5000 Köln 60

*NLC Franken
Postfach 44 01 43
D-W-8500 Nuernberg 44

*NLC Munich

ICELAND

MSC Iceland
PO Box 5321
IS - 125 Reykjavik

ITALY

*MSC Milano
c/o Malinzi
Via C. Battisti 13
I - 20080 Vimercate MI

*LMC Firenze
Casella Postale 538
I - 50100 Florence FI

*LMC Torino
c/o Sobrito
Corso Marconi 8
I - 10125 Torino TO

+MLC Veneto
Casella Postale 259
I-36100 Vicenza VI

NETHERLANDS

*MB Amsterdam
Postbox 3540
NL 1001 AH Amsterdam

MB Rotterdam
Postbus 22184
NL - 3003 DD Rotterdam

MSC Limburg
Postbus 435
NL AK 8040 Roermond

Schlechte Maiden (W)
Postbus 201
NL 1110 AE Diemen

The Rumble MC
Postbus 581
NL 8040 AK Roermond

VBSM (Mixed SM)
Werkgroep Vrouwen en SM
Postbus 3570
NL 1001 AJ Amsterdam

NEW ZEALAND

Five Stars MC
PO Box 3784
Wellington

Forty-one South MC
PO Box 27-180
Wellington

NORWAY

SLM Oslo
Postboks 703
N - 0108 Oslo 1

SMH Norway (Mixed SM)
Box 3458
Bjoleen
N - 0408 Oslo 4

SWEDEN

Club Bunnies (Mixed SM)
Box 688
S - 93118 Lidköping

SLM Malmö
Box 172
S - 20121 Malmö

SLM Stockholm
Box 8238
S - 10273 Stockholm

SWITZERLAND

Black Panthers Club
Case Postale 204
CH - 1010 Lausanne

LOGE 70 (SCHWEIZ)
Postfach 725
CH - 8025 Zurich

*MSC Suisse Romande
B P 3343
CH - 1002 Lausanne

UNITED KINGDOM

PO Box 932
GB - Bournemouth, Dorset
BH3 7YG

DSSM (Mixed SM)
Box BCM DSSM
GB - London WC1N 3XX

East Angles Bikers
c/o BA Fishpool Street
St. Albans
GB - Herts AL3 4RG

*Essex Leather
PO Box 184
GB - Westcliff-on-Sea
Essex SS0 3BN

Glasgow/Edinburgh
Wrestling Club (FL)
c/o Iain Whitehead
51 Albert Ave, Crosshill
GB - Glasgow G42 8RA

London Blues
c/o BA Fishpool St.
St. Albans, Hertes AL3 4RB

London Basing &
Wrestling Club (FL)
c/o John Gibbins
443 Whitehall Rd.
GB - Bristol BS5 7BX

Motivation (Mixed SM)
PO Box 18
Pangbourne
GB - Reading RG8 8LW

MSC Bournemouth
Leather
PO Box 932
GB-Bournemouth BH3 7GY

*MSC East Merola
c/o Leicester Place
24 Dryden St
GB - Leicester LE1 3QE

MSC Kalamashire
c/o The Albert Inn
Sutherland St.
GB - Sheffield S4 7WG

MSC London
B M Box 8370
GB - London WC1N 3XX

*MSC Manchester
Superchain
PO Box 18 Chorlton District
Office
GB - Manchester M21 1QQ

MSC Midland Link
PO Box 1508
Castle Bromwich
GB - Birmingham B36 9UD

*MSC North East
c/o Tony Cook
135 Arnold St. Baldon
Colliery
GB-Tyne & Wear NE35
8BA

MSC Scotland
PO Box 28 H.P.O.
GB - Edinburgh EH3 5JL

MSC Severn Link
c/o Oasis Club
14 Park Row
GB - Bristol

MSC Sussex Lancers
PO Box 880
GB-Brighton BN2 2DA

RMC London
BCM / RMC
GB - London WC1N 3XX

SM Gays (SM)
BM SM Gays
GB - London WC1N 3XX

SNC London
B M Box 88 SNC
GB - London WC1N 3XX

★ ★ ★

Organization listings for
North America (A through
L) should appear in the
next issue of *Drummer*.
Listings for North America
(M-Z) will appear in the
issue following that.

Atlanta S&M Solidarity - Box 8464, North Highland Sta. Atlanta, GA 30306 An educational and social club, ASMS continues to perform outreach to the local community and to inform and educate men who are interested in the S&M lifestyle. Their 2nd annual bar night weekend at the Atlanta Eagle featured demonstrations of cock-and-ball torture, electricity and clothespins.

Club Mud - Box 277, Rio Nido, CA 95471 Dinosaurs didn't take their clothes off while wallowing and neither does Club Mud, now in its 5th year. They sponsored a Gay Pride Mud Wallow the day before the San Francisco Parade and were still well greased up for the parade itself. For men into wet, muddy, piss-stained and greasy boots, levis and leather, Club Mud has an international membership and offers

write to the address above.

Gay Men's S/M Cooperative - Box 58694, Philadelphia, PA 19102 Nominated for a 1991 Lambda Award for outstanding service by an organization, the GMSMC continues to address PWA rights and care, to offer safe sex education and to promote the visibility, viability and acceptance of the S/M community. Events sponsored by the club in celebration of "Philadelphia Leather Pride" in April included a Dungeon/Demo Night, Mr. Leather Philadelphia Contest, Living the Fantasy II, a brunch and an SM art show.

Gryphons - Box 181, Mid-City Sta., Dayton, OH 45402 A levi/leather social group, the Gryphons have been in existence for ten years, funding local charities. Visitors are always welcome at their monthly meetings (7:30 PM, first Sunday of the month, Stage Door Bar, 44 N. Jefferson, Dayton.)

Mudmen - Box 541352, Houston, TX 77254-1352 Mudmen is a newsmagazine that covers the men behind the mud and their motivations. Some in denim, leather, rubber or nude. Some into bondage and deep mud submersion, as well as barnyard brawls. Mailed twice a year and with one update issue, the magazine includes photos, fiction, schedule of mud-related events and a personals section. Going into its third year. Write for the dirty details.

Open Road Riders of Chicagoland, Ltd. - Box 14033, Chicago, IL 60614 ORROC is a nine-year-old co-sexual motorcycle touring club that raises funds for a local gay charity at their annual club night. Currently with more than 20 members (including IMsL 1991, Kay Hallanger) ORROC is one of the largest gay social clubs in the Chicago area. You must own a 'cycle to become a member (350cc or larger) but they welcome "buddy" riders on their various, and varied, runs.

Pipettes - Box 750504, Memphis, TN 38175-0504 The Pipettes were formed in 1988 as a cheerleading squad for the Pipeline Bar's Men's Pool team. Their annual AIDS Benefit continues to draw big crowds and much of the money raised goes to St. Jude's Children's Hospital. The group's members offer diverse backgrounds and they boast a significant leather contingent.

Tradesmen - Box 36712, Charlotte, NC 28204 The Tradesmen is a levi/leather fellowship of guys dedicated to the development and improvement of leatherhood in the community as well as the individual. They support charitable causes, sponsor fundraisers and have been involved in the formation of several area clubs, caucuses and contests.



The American Uniform Association paused during their "A.U.A. 1991 Review" for this group shot. (Photo by Andy Mangels)

videos, parties, T-shirts and photo sets. An 18-page catalogue is available for 2 bucks.

Disciples of de Sade - Box 190712, Dallas, TX 75219 Seventy-five men from 4 countries converged on Dallas in April to participate in this eight-member club's "Discipline 6". The three-day event included a dungeon party, 2 bondage competitions and a brunch hosted by Shades of Grey Leathers. Both novice and experienced players enjoy this annual event.

Fall Festival Ass'n/Capital Area Chapter - Box 461, Ben Franklin Sta., Washington, DC 20044 Founded in New York in 1972, the FFA charter of this 15-year-old club was transferred to the Capital Area chapter in 1988. The 15th Anniversary Party was held at the DC Eagle in mid-March and featured food, a show, installation of officers and a private party afterwards. Brunch and an awards ceremony ("Pig Bottom" and "Pig Top!") rounded out the weekend. Those interested in forming a local chapter of FFA should

LEATHER CALENDAR

SEPTEMBER

- 12-15 ■ Marathon '91/Spartan MC/Baltimore, MD
13-15 ■ 6th Anny. ASMF, Paris, France
■ Leather/Lev Weekend II/Hillside Campgrounds, Binghamton, NY
14 ■ Party/Leathernecks/San Francisco
■ Meeting, NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
■ Bar Nt./MoorCocks/Congress Tav. Poughkeepsie, NY
■ Bar Nt. Bears/Club 81 Binghamton, NY
■ Meeting/Castigation/Deventer, Netherlands
■ 10th Anny Banquet/Iron Guard BC/New York
14-15 ■ Leather/Lev Hartford Colts/Hillside Campgrounds Binghamton, NY
15 ■ Aspen Run/RMMC/Triangle, Denver, CO
■ Sensory Play/QSM/San Francisco
17 ■ Meeting/GMSMC/Bike Stop, Philadelphia PA
■ Cock & Ball Play for Beginners/QSM/San Francisco
7-23 ■ Leather Ride Week, San Francisco
18 ■ Piercing & Tattoos Program/SM Gays/London, England
19 ■ Fetish & Fantasy Party/Alan Selby, Colossus, San Francisco
■ Fourth Anny Party/Hot Ash/Lone Star Saloon, San Francisco
20 ■ Club Nt. Beer Town Badgers/Boot Camp Saloon, Milwaukee, WI
■ Bar Nt./Tridents of Cent MA, Mail Box, Worcester
■ MR DRUMMER F NALS, Part I/Club Townsend, San Francisco
■ Friendship Supper/MSC Belgium/Brussels
20-22 ■ Run/ Centurions of Columbus/Columbus, OH
■ GriffinFlight III/Griffins MC/Wilmington, DE
■ 10+2 Anny/LeatherMen Atlanta/Atlanta, GA
■ Mystery Run VI/Desert Leathermen/Tucson, AZ
21 ■ MR DRUMMER F NALS, Part II/Club Townsend, San Francisco, CA
■ Party/The 15, San Francisco
■ Submission & Why It's For Me/PE P/Dallas
■ Bar Nt./Hartford Colts/The Pub, Springfield, MA
■ 2nd Anniversary Bar Nt./Motorcity Men of Leather, Southfield, MI
■ Bar Nt. Bears/Club 81, Rochester, NY
21-22 ■ Tony Lind Memorial Ride/ORROC/Saugatuck, MI
22 ■ Folsom Street Fair/San Francisco, CA
■ "Wim"/Milwaukee Bondage Club & Cream City Cummers/Milwaukee, WI
■ Dinner Meeting/Golden State Peace Officers, Pasta, San Francisco, CA
■ Pigs in Paradise /GSPQA/Club Townsend, San Francisco, CA
23 ■ Meeting/ NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
25 ■ Hot Stuff/GMSMA/CSC, New York City
■ Fourth Anny Party/Hot Ash/Celblock 26, NYC
■ The Quick Release Rope Harness/QSM/San Francisco
25-10/6 ■ Dungeons & Castles of Europe Tour/Travel Keys Tours
26 ■ Bar Night/ Foot Friends/Julius, New York City
27 ■ Bondage party, WCBC/CHC clubhouse, Chicago
■ S/M & Fetish Mixer/GMSMA/NYC
■ Pagan Rituals of Power & Empowerment/ QSM/San Francisco
28 ■ Poker Smoker/Hot Ash/Location TBA
■ Tantra for Witches and Their Friends/QSM/San Francisco
29 ■ Seven Miles From Somewhere Ride/ORROC/ South Milwaukee, WI
27-29 ■ 3rd Anny/American Leatherman Weekend/ Mike's Custom Leather, Boston
■ Bierstein VII/ Beertown Badgers/ Milwaukee

- 28 ■ Bar Night/ Vanguards MC/ Bike Stop, Philadelphia, PA
30 ■ Tough Customer Party/ Celblock 26/ New York

OCTOBER

- Bar Nt./Griffins/Renaissance, Wilmington, DE
■ Nazi Interrogation/QSM/San Francisco
2 ■ SM Unk/CHC/AA Meat Market, Chicago
3 ■ Whipping, Good Sense & Great Sensation/ QSM/San Francisco
4 ■ Club Evening/MSC Belgium/Brussels
4-6 ■ 17th Anny/ Knights d'Orleans/ New Orleans
■ Annual General Assembly of ECMCHamburg, Germany
5 ■ Bar Nt./Thunderbolts MC/The Brook, Westport, CT
■ Group Rituals for Modern Primitives/QSM/San Francisco
■ Bar Nt./RMMC/Compound, Denver, CO
■ Beer Bust/Bay Area Brigade/SF Eagle
■ Bar Nt. Bears/Club 81, Utica, NY
5-6 ■ Feast of the Hunter's Moon Ride/ORROC/West Lafayette, IN
5-7 ■ 17th Anny/ Knights d'Orleans, New Orleans, LA
8 ■ Meeting/ NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
■ Mr Update NY Leather/ Utica
■ Open Program Meeting/Chicagoland Discussion Group/Chicago
9 ■ Meeting/Dreizehn/The Ramrod, Boston
■ Dealing with Gay Bashing/GMSMA/NYC
11 ■ National Coming Out Day Mixer/GMSMA/NYC
1-3 ■ Living in Leather & National Leather Assn, Chicago, IL
■ Albuquerque Leatherfest/Sandia Leathermen, Albuquerque, NM
11-14 ■ Oktoberfest '91/Vanguards MC/Philadelphia
■ Annual Review/ American Uniform Association, Washington, DC
■ European Big Men's Convention/ESCM, Brussels, Belgium
■ Hot Air/Motorcyclenmen of NM, Albuquerque
■ Party/Leathernecks/San Francisco
■ Inferno Nt/Chicago Hellfire Club clubhouse
■ Meeting/ NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
■ Bar Nt./MoorCocks/Congress Tav. Poughkeepsie, NY
■ Mr & Ms Idaho Leather Contest/Idaho Regiment/Boise, Idaho
■ Bar Nt./Bears/Club 81, Binghamton, NY
■ Meeting/Castigation/Eindhoven, Netherlands
■ Mr Update New York Leather/Utica Trfs MC, Utica, NY
13 ■ Bar Nt./Tridents of RI/Galaxy, Providence
■ Bar Nt./Mansfield Bucks/Pearl's, Buxington, VT
■ Mile High City Beer Bust/RMMC/Triangle, Denver, CO
14 ■ Meeting, SigMa/Washington, DC
■ Bar Nt./Vanguards MC/Bike Stop, Philadelphia
■ JO Meeting/Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
15 ■ Meeting/ GMSMC/Bike Stop, Philadelphia
16 ■ Mummification Program/SM Gays/London, England
17 ■ Teeng for First Place/Melbond/Melbourne, Australia
■ Opening, Femine Variations art show/QSM, San Francisco
■ Club Nt./Beer Town Badgers/Boot Camp Saloon, Milwaukee, WI
■ Bar Nt./Leather United/AA Meat Market, Chicago
■ October Social/Bay Area Brigade/Chez Mollot, San Francisco, CA

- 18-20 ■ Run/Gateway MC/St. Louis, MO
■ Plowm Pilgrimage/ EntreNous/ Provincetown, MA
■ Mr & Ms Leather Minnesota/ MN Leather Encounter/ Minneapolis
■ First Int'l Leather Meeting/IMC/Milan, Italy
19 ■ Mtg/ Chicagoland Discussion Group/CHC Clubhouse, Chicago, IL
■ Party, The 15/San Francisco
■ Dungeon Demo/GMSMA/NYC
■ Bar Nt./Hartford Colts/The Pub, Springfield, MA
■ TopHand's Cocktail Party/RMMC/Triangle, Denver, CO
■ 23rd Anniversary Beer Bust/RMMC/Triangle, Denver, CO
■ Bar Nt. Bears/Club 881, Rochester, NY
20 ■ Exhibit, Femine Variations/QSM/San Francisco
■ Director's Choice Ride/ORROC/Chicago
■ Seminar, Novices to SM/GMSMA/NYC
22 ■ Meeting, NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
■ Meeting/ GMSMA/CSC, New York City
■ The Tao of Whipping/QSM/San Francisco
23 ■ Smoke & Mirrors/Hot Ash/Celblock 26, NYC
■ Leatherfolk, The SM Tribes/GMSMA/NYC
25 ■ Bondage party/ WCBC/ CHC clubhouse, Chicago
■ Workshop: Things That Pinch/GMSMA/NYC
25-27 ■ Dressing for Pleasure/Meadowlands Hilton, Secaucus, NJ
26 ■ Bar Nt./Tridents of Cent MA, Mail Box, Worcester
27 ■ JO Meeting/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
■ Boo at the Zoo Ride/ORROC/Brookfield, IL
30 ■ Cigar Night/Lone Star Saloon, San Francisco

NOVEMBER

- 1 ■ 10th Anny./ Trident Int'l DC Hall, Washington, D.C.
■ Club Evening/MSC Belgium/The 7, Brussels
■ Hattah 1891/Jackarops/Melbourne, Australia
1-3 ■ Frowl III/Ry Panthers, J.L./Atlanta, GA
2 ■ Bar Nt./Thunderbolts MC/The Brook, Westport, CT
■ Bar Nt. Bears/Club 81, Utica, NY
■ Bar Nt./RMMC/Compound, Denver, CO
■ One Last Highland Fling Ride/ORROC/ Highland Park, IL
5 ■ Bar Nt./Griffins/Renaissance, Wilmington, DE
6 ■ SM Unk/CHC/AA Meat Market, Chicago
■ November Social/Bay Area Brigade/Charpe's Grill, San Francisco, CA
8-10 ■ 3rd Anny/C D M M A N D /Baltimore, MD
9 ■ Party/Leathernecks/San Francisco
■ Inferno Nt/Chicago Hellfire Club clubhouse
■ Meeting/ NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
■ Bar Nt./Chicagoland Discussion Group/AA Meat Market, Chicago
■ Bar Nt./MoorCocks/Congress Tav. Poughkeepsie, NY
■ Bar Nt./Bears/Club 81 Binghamton, NY
■ Meeting/Castigation/Deventer, Netherlands
9-11 ■ Meeting/SM-Leather Contingent for March on Washington/Alexandria, VA
10 ■ Bar Nt./Tridents of RI/Galaxy, Providence
■ Workshop, Spanking, Peddling & Flogging, GMSMA/NYC
■ Bar Nt./Mansfield Bucks/Pearl's, Burlington, VT
■ Veteran's Day Beer Bust/ Regiment of Black & Tans/Griff's, Los Angeles
■ Leathermen of Dusseldorf Vst/MSC Belgium, Dusseldorf, Germany
11 ■ Meeting/ SigMa/ Washington, DC
■ Bar Nt./Vanguards MC/Bike Stop, Philadelphia
■ JO Meeting/ Cream City Cummers/ Milwaukee, WI
12 ■ Meeting/ NY Bondage Club/The Hangout, NYC
■ Open Program Meeting/Chicagoland Discussion Group/Chicago
13 ■ Meeting/Dreizehn/The Ramrod, Boston
■ S/M at the Movies/ GMSMA/CSC, NYC
15 ■ Bar Nt./Vanguards MC/ Bike Stop, Philadelphia, PA
■ Seminar, Recording a Scene/GMSMA/NYC
16 ■ Party/The 15, San Francisco
■ Leatherfest '91/GMSMA/NYC
■ Bar Nt./Hartford Colts/The Pub, Springfield
■ Bar Nt./Bears/Club 81, Rochester, NY
■ Unity II/Challengers, ntl MC/Orlando, FL
17 ■ Charity Event/RMMC/Compound, Denver, CO
19 ■ Meeting/ GMSMC/Bike Stop, Philadelphia, PA

Playing 20 Questions With BOY JOHN

John Siracusa talks to Joseph W. Bean. Photos by Jim Wigler

Boy.

It's a strange word. Everything we can say about the word boy is arguable, debatable, uncertain: it's origin is lost in the earliest mists of European languages, the twists and turns of etymology by which it comes down to modern English are explained in half a dozen mutually exclusive ways, even its most basic meaning (a male from birth to puberty) is charged with both endearing and demeaning emotional connotations. And, most important to *Drummer* readers in the 1990s, this single syllable can represent an entire way of life.

A boy. Who is a boy? John Siracusa, *Drummerboy of the Year 1990-91*, says he is a boy, and he is willing to share something of what that means to him. Whether the term becomes clear in this interview or not, it certainly becomes meaningful. And, to amplify Boy John's responses to 20 Questions, comments from earlier conversations with him and from presenting the same questions to Scott Smitherum, also a self-identified boy, have been added.

What do you mean when you say you are a boy?

Being a Boy is an expression of my sexuality. It allows me to go within myself and nurture the child inside of me. I feel, due to the pressure from society to conform, that we lose track of our innocence and childlike behavior, the things that allow us to be free spirits. Being a Boy is growing up all over again as a man. (Scott: It means I can have freedom to play, a safe place, and Daddy, and a lot of love... a nurturing relationship with a lot of growth. Getting to wear silly clothes and someone else takes the blame for them. Permission to be silly sometimes.)

Does a boy have to be young?

I am 29, so I would have to say, no, a Boy can be any age: 20, 45, 65. Age should not determine the exploration of one's sexuality. Earlier, and frequently, John has been very emphatic about the fact that a person has to be a man, meaning an adult, before he can choose to be a boy, just as one has to be a strong character in order consciously to be submissive, taking on a role of seeming weakness. (Scott: A boy can be any age, which is good for older boys who like young men.)

Does a boy have to be small?

I feel people are so quick to stereotype. To place one another into roles based on physicality is to place limits on the possibilities of exploration. Today, there are many women exploring the Dad-Boy relationship. In doing so, they are not allowing physical restrictions to determine what is possible for them.

Does a boy have to be childlike?

For me, yes. Childlike means innocent, and in a state of innocence, I am freed from my inhibitions. That leaves me free to expand my boy "headspace." (SS: No. The boy should have the ability



to be childlike when appropriate, but he also has to be able to function as a normal, human, male adult.) There is no conflict between John's yes and Scott's no here. If you think there is, shift gears, and try to come up to the liberating and liberated point of view these boys have about manhood, boyhood, and the possibilities offered to a guy who doesn't feel any need to live up to the world's idea of "grown up."

Can a boy be a boy when he is alone, not in a relationship?

Being a boy is a part of me whether I am in a relationship or not. It is not something that I can just turn on or off. (SS: Part of being a boy is giving up

decisions and, when you're not in a relationship, you can't do that.) Again, a superficial difference in the answers of two boys. John certainly does turn off the expression of his boy-nature when necessary. When landlords, employers, and others deal with him, they are dealing with a mature, level-headed man who thinks in clear, mature terms. And, on the other hand, Scott certainly was able to present himself as a boy before his present relationship began, even wearing boy-toy clothes and taking the "blame" for them himself.

Can a guy become a boy because it's what the fellow he loves wants?

If the relationship provides a safe environment, yes. Given the freedom to explore different roles, someone could become a Boy, providing that it is a healthy development in the growth of that individual. (SS: He has to truly want to. Some guys who are called boys in relationship to men who are called Dads, will never be boys. You have to want to do it. If you want to do it, it adds to your life. If you're just doing it to please someone else, it may just cover up something else in yourself, maybe something you need.)

Do you think that a Daddy-boy relationship is necessarily an SM relationship?

Most people I know who are in Dad-Boy relationships enjoy the exploration of some level of SM, but I feel that it does not necessarily have to be that way. A Dad-Boy relationship can be a healthy paternal expression for the Dad, and a chance for the Boy to receive the love and guidance of a man he respects and trusts, without SM. (SS: No, Dads and boys don't have to be into SM at all. What is needed is a strong figure and someone who wants to be a stronger figure.)

The relationship aside, does a boy have to be into SM?

No. (SS: No.) And yet, the power exchange between a Dad and his boy, the essential sense of safety, sanity, and consensuality, is something supported in the SM community. So, not surprisingly, the author is aware of several couples who define themselves as members of the SM community although their only SM is the power dynamic of their Dad-boy relationship.

Is a boy necessarily a bottom?

No. A Boy can be a Top. I feel that a relationship is defined by the two individuals in that relationship. My Top is a Bottom. In our relationship, we have defined ourselves to best fit our own personal growth. We do not allow others to define our sexual roles by their standards. (SS: No. It's all in how the couple defines it. They are the ones having the contract or agreement.)

How is a boy different from a slave? How is a boy different, in fact, from any other kind of submissive partner in a leather relationship?

The difference between a boy and a slave is in the degree of submission. A slave is an extension of his Master's will. Boys are submissive more by virtue of an exploration of a childlike headspace. (SS: Master/slave relationships can exist without love or romanticism, whereas Dad-boy relationships can't. Other than that, a Dad-boy relationship can take you right up to the edge of the Master-slave relationship.)

What does a man need in order to be a boy? What are the pre-requisites?

I can only speak from my own personal experience: I had to get honest with myself, to come out of the closet, so to speak, to find *within* the confidence in my basic sexual and leather orientation. Having confidence in myself, going into a an SM relationship as a submissive enabled me to not loose track of who I am. So, I am able to participate in, and not just exist in, my relationship. (SS: *At least partially joking, no?* Honesty. A sense of fun. A need for a strong "father figure," and a desire to learn from and be like "said strong person"... and a good, hot butt.)

Is being a boy a choice you make for yourself, or is it a discovery you make about yourself?

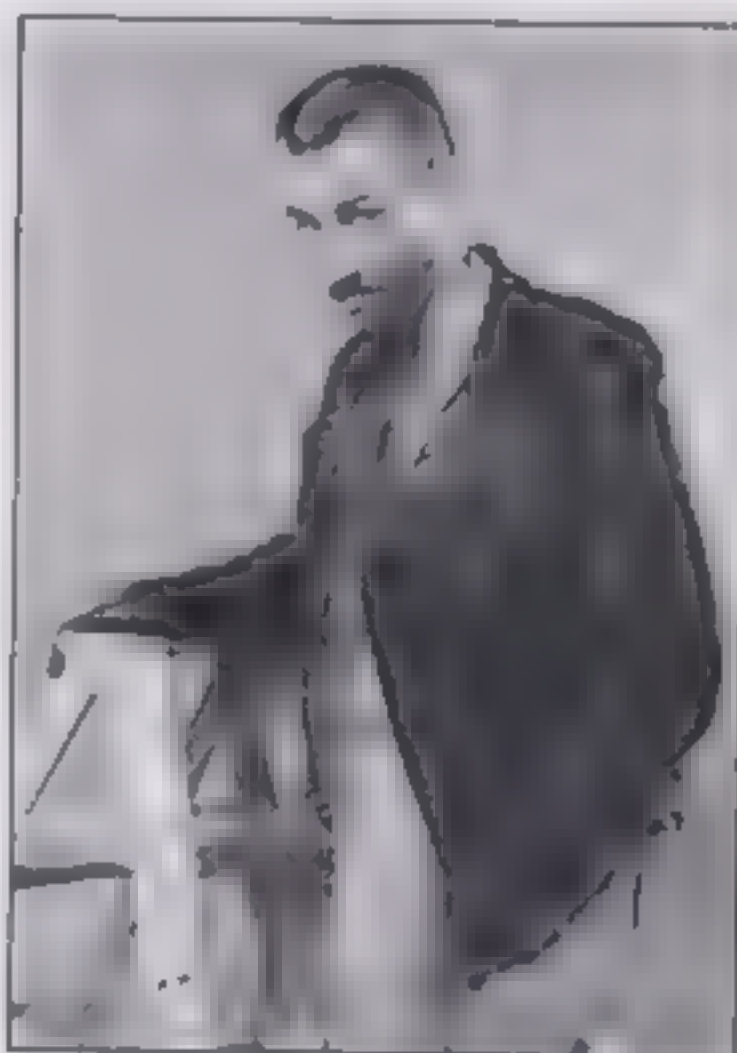
For me, It was a discovery of a desire to be submissive, then a choice of how to explore that desire. With proper training in a safe environment, yes a person can become a Boy if the exploration of a Boy headspace is truly what that person wants. I do not feel that someone would be giving 100% of himself if he took the role of a Boy in a relationship and it was not what he wanted. For me, I must give 100% of myself, and know that I am doing that, and being the best I can be. (SS: It's always possible to be surprised, to surprise yourself. You know? Oh, I'd better move my keys now!)

What kind of satisfaction can you get from being a boy, since a boy seems always to be serving someone else's needs?

It is in the exchange and sharing of interest and desires that I receive my fulfillment as a Boy. Therefore, what appears to be serving others is, in fact, self-serving too, meeting the needs of my headspace. (SS: You can get the joy of a job well-done. The love of a good Daddy. And it really works out pretty well if you have the right Daddy, like if you don't particularly want to do the fucking—don't want to stick your dick in someone else—you can have a Daddy, and he'll do that.)

What can be said of boys and collars? Boys and locks? Boys and other kinds of clothing along those lines?

I have very strong feelings on this. The collar and lock represent to me the commitment of respect and trust between my Top and myself. The collar is the property of the Top. When he chooses to place it around my neck, that is when I give complete and total submission to him. I have placed myself at his command, and I know that at no time will I be



in danger, no matter how heavy the scene may get or how much the fear may take over. At the same time, because I wear my Top's collar in public does not mean that I become property of the place in which I am. I do not feel that by wearing a collar a Boy is giving permission for just anyone to call him/her "Boy." There are people I will call Sir or Ma'am because of the mutual respect between that person and myself. (SS: Boys should wear whatever their Daddy tells them to, though they are not precluded from trying their own ideas to seduce Daddy. But they should never wear anybody else's collars or locks, without Daddy's permission.) Locks have been known to bring out very powerful positive and negative emotional

responses in both John and Scott. It would seem that the lock, far more than the collar, represents the extreme edge of a boy's role, where it touches and mingles with the role of a slave.

What encouragement can you give to a boy who is worried that by being a boy he may be damaging his manhood?

Be true to yourself. Follow your desires. Allow yourself the freedom to explore those desires. Be honest about who and what you are. As my friend and predecessor (Drummerboy of the year 1989-90) Dieter Edwards says, "It takes a man to be a Boy!" (SS: If your happy being a boy, and you're a man, your manhood is assured. If you're covering up some part of yourself to be a boy, you may be in trouble. Manhood means you're a functioning, human male, and you need to be that to be a boy.)

How did you come out as a boy?

I came out in leather in October of '89. I have been clean and sober for the last three years. When I came out, I was fortunate enough to be exposed to a group of clean and sober leather/SM men and women who provided for me a safe, sane, and consensual place to explore myself. Once I got honest enough with myself and others, the rest started to fall into place. There was no more pretending to be something I'm not. My first real bottoming was done to a woman. My trust issues would not have allowed me, at the time, to bottom to a man. I still maintain that Mom-Boy relationship today. She has given me another side of my sexuality, one I was afraid to explore. This has allowed me to experience and to share with my Mom and my (male) Top a level of intimacy which, as gay men and a lesbian, would not normally be part of our lives. (SS: My search was always for a "mentor" relationship. My tendency was always to be sort of passive. So, it just developed naturally. It was something to fall into more than it was a coming out.)

Are you always in boy mode?

Being a Boy is part of me. It is my Boy headspace that I am not always in. To be in that headspace at all times would not be possible for the functioning of everyday life. I also feel that it would not be healthy for me to be in Boy headspace all the time for the growth of my self as a man. (SS: No.)

Are you always in boy mode in relation to your lover?

No. There are some things that we need to meet on an equal basis in order to achieve the best possible outcome for us both. I feel that for my Top to not be able to communicate with me on a man-

to-man level is not allowing us to develop as lovers. Also sometimes we have to be there for each other as lovers, equals, not just Top/Bottom, Dad/Boy. I know when I am required to be in Boy headspace. A look from him, and I will know that it means BOY! (SS. No. There have been times when you didn't need me in boy mode, but it's dependent on your needs.) Yes, Scott is my boy—JWB

What can a man expect from a relationship with a boy like yourself that is different from what he can expect in other relationships?

Each person has those qualities that make him/her an individual. It is those qualities that make up a relationship. The qualities that are essential to me are honesty, trust, communication, and a clear sense of self. The other important thing in a relationship for me is the freedom for both people to explore and develop their spiritual selves. (SS. Undying loyalty. Woof, woof!)

The traditional demeanor of a boy is pretty "retiring," pretty submissive in public. How has that worked for you this year as an active titleholder in the leather community?

I have found that since I won the title of Drummer Boy, my headspace and my behavior in public have been different. They had to change due to the fact that if I want people to take me seriously, I can not go into my usual Boy headspace. That is, I feel that my body language must be open, allowing people—especially Boys to be able to come up to me and talk. I feel a responsibility to make myself available as a representative of "Boy" to the community and a representative of the community to others. As a titleholder, I feel I have to be ready to share any information and experience I have. I have not been into SM for very long, but have been fortunate enough to be taught by men and women I feel are some of the best in this community. And what I have been given, this knowledge, is meant to be passed on, to keep replenishing the blood supply so to speak.

The lifestyle of a Boy is very important to me, and it is exactly that, a lifestyle not a role that I play some days and not others.

Boynood is obviously a path that works, that gives access to happiness, the possibility of growth, and a framework for development for John (and Scott). The word—for all its mixed up history and strange potential connotations in the "outside" world—will represent a lifestyle that a man can be proud of as long as it is the banner under which men like Dieter Edwards, Scott Smitherum and John Siracusa choose to live.

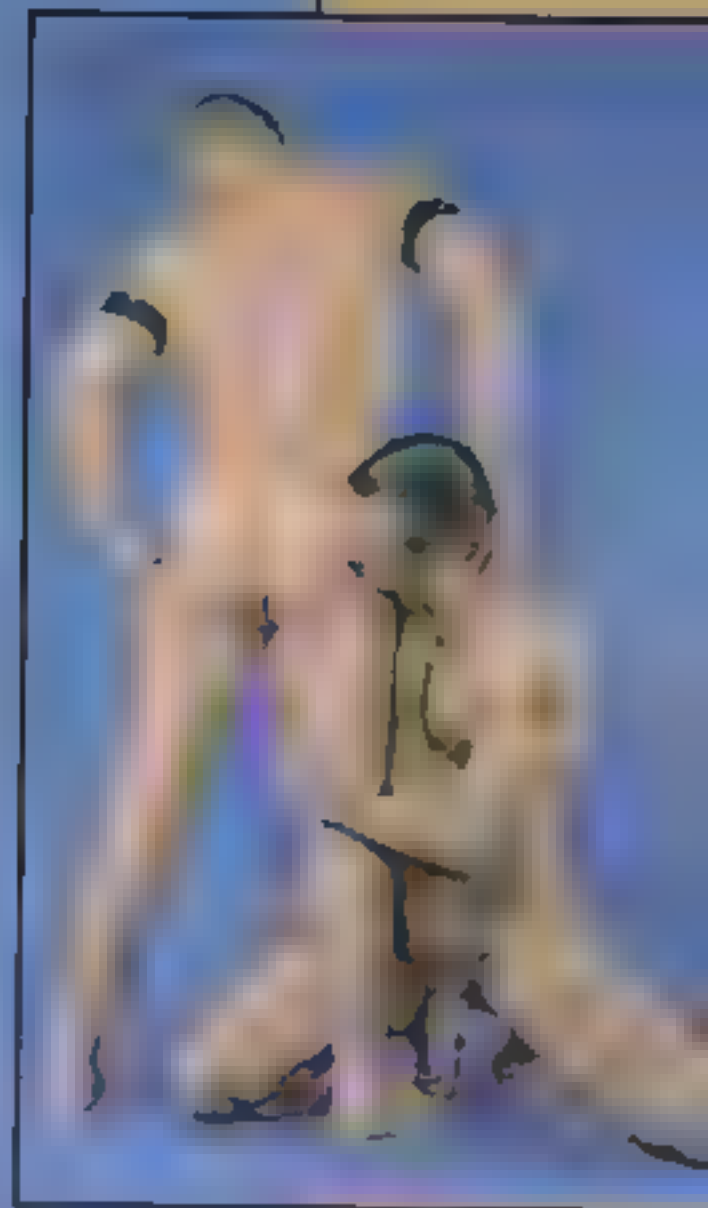


Boy. What a word!

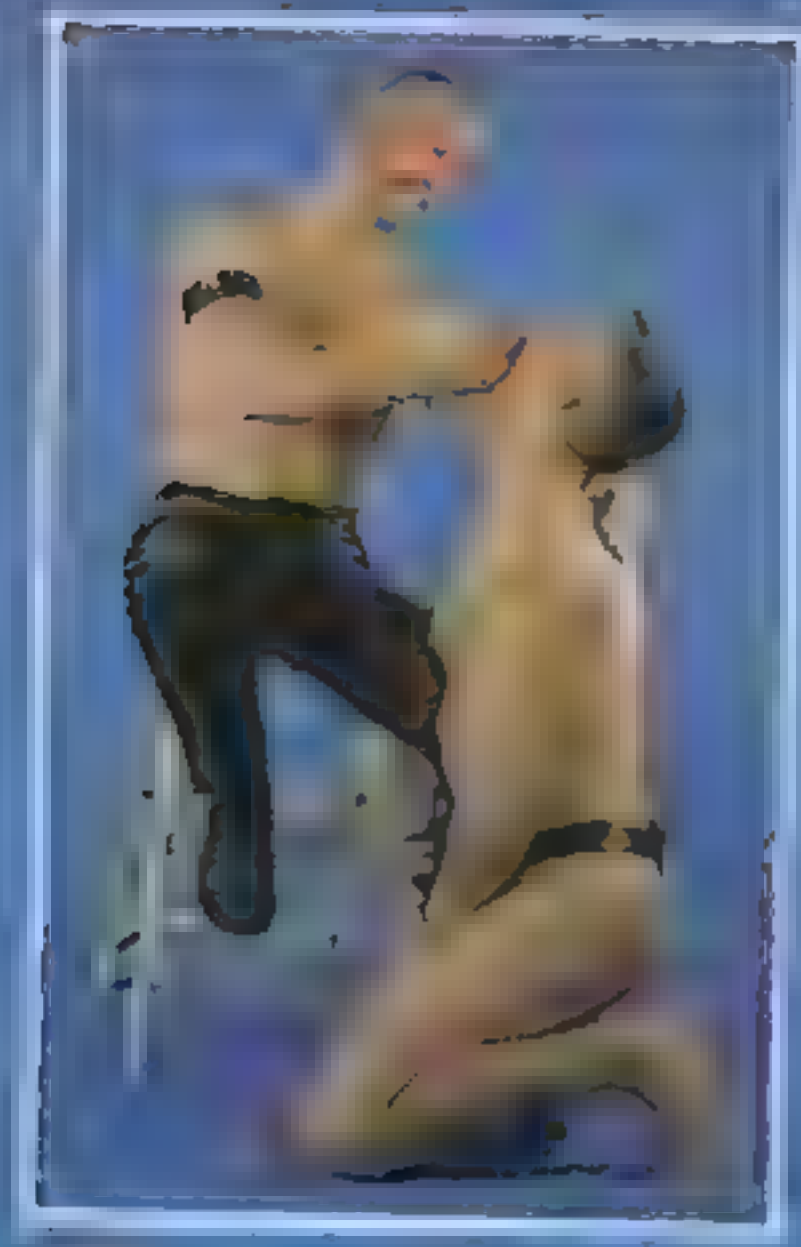
The notes here are the result of selecting and combining information from both *Webster's New International Dictionary, Unabridged* and the *Oxford English Dictionary*.

Origins. Boy may come from the Frisian *boi* meaning boy and be related to the Old English masculine proper names *Boa* and *Bota* as well as the Old High German name *Blubo*, all of which may come from pre-historic West Germanic words derived by baby-talk with meanings related to the words for brother. That's all Webster's and the OED adds that *boi* in East Frisian meant "a young gentleman" and that the word is "considered by many" to be identical with Dutch (and other) words meaning knave. And the OED reports that *bo-y* may be a diminutive form of West Germanic *bo* which is a short form of *bobo*.

Meanings. a male child from birth to puberty, a son, male offspring, a male person, a sweetheart, young social partner, a favorite, a student, pupil, a native of a region, a member of a group, one connected to a profession, doctrine, faction or specialty, a rascal, knave, a male servant, a slave, a worker in a service field, a male member of a race considered inferior, used in affection or admiration or familiarity to mean a man, fellow, applied playfully, affectionately or slightly to mean one treated as a young man and, near by citations, it is indistinguishable from *bote* an executioner also, as derived from *bote* a collar for the neck, a gyve, fetter [plural: *boys*, *fetters*].





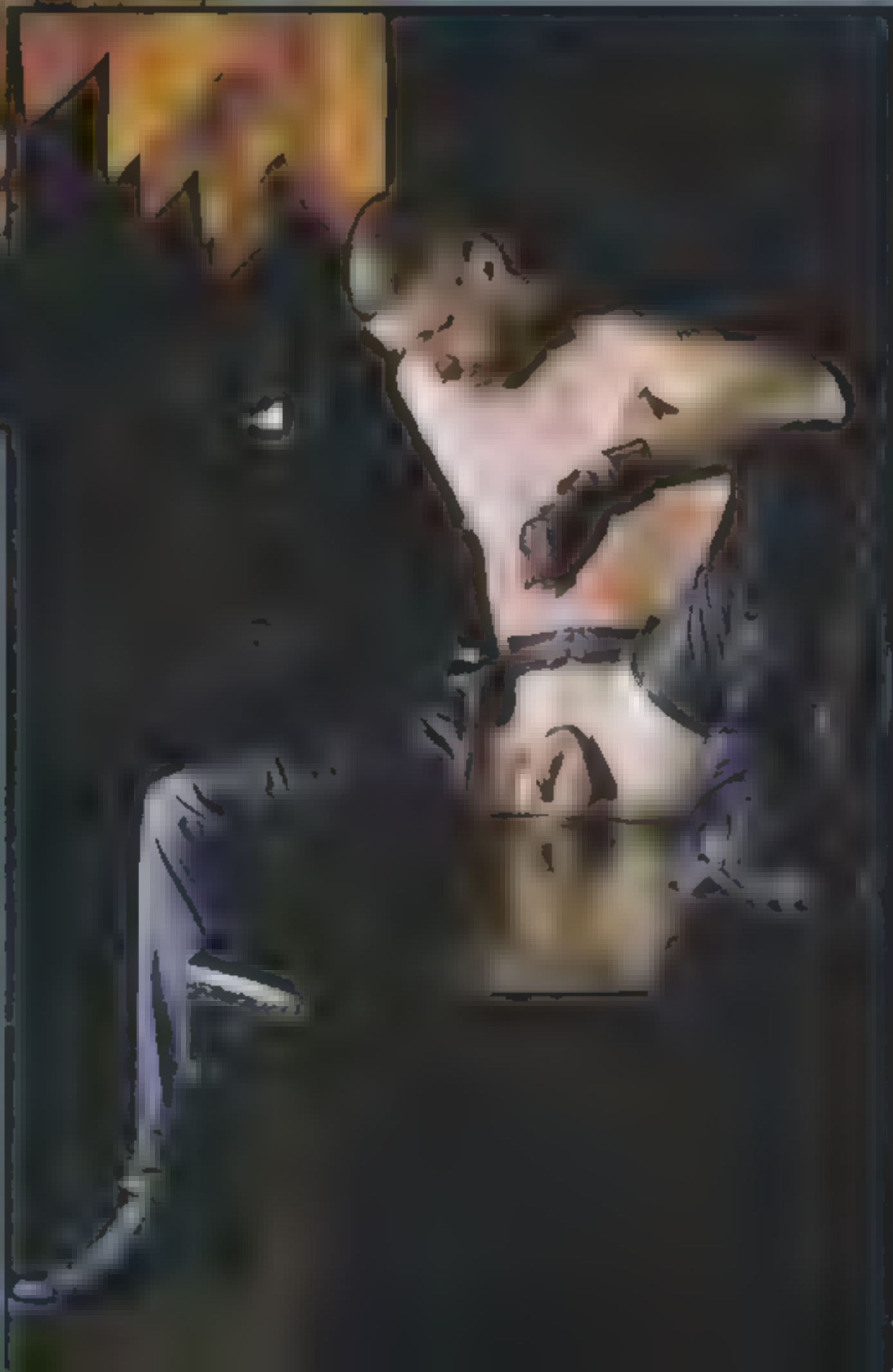
















All Photos of
Bernhard Zinkgraf by
Jim Wigler

ROUGH STUFF IV

Self Doubts of a Slave

by Andrew Irish

One of four "Rough Stuff" columns in this special 150th issue of *Drummer*.

I had no concept of what to expect when, the day before it was to take place, I was directed to prepare to enter the slave contest (at Inferno XIX). Neither did He, to my knowledge. I knew such a contest had been conducted at prior Infernos, and had heard that they could be rough on entrants.

He helped me. We went over whatever we thought I might encounter. We spent most of our time and energy on attitude and demeanor. They were part of the scoring criteria. Could we work in some creativity and humor while maintaining proper slave behavior? It was acknowledged within the rules that there is no universal standard for "proper slave behavior." We settled on some points of conduct and carriage, and the rest was my job.

The Contest

The contest began, and I felt a bit self-conscious, and somewhat anxious. What will be expected of us? Forget that! What will be expected of *me*? I was the fourth contestant to be called into service, and whatever awareness of the other contestants' progress I had held up to the moment was quickly replaced with the realization that I was in competition with only myself. Since I have always been my own harshest critic, I wondered if I would succeed at all.

Only a moment or two of my attention could be spent on such thoughts (maybe between judges), because I found it necessary to be very present to the judges and their respective assigned tasks. Focus and quick thinking were required. No comic relief there! Despite the isolation from the other contestants I experienced, when my course was finished I felt a distinct closeness to those who had preceded me. Though our testing had been different, we had each endured and completed the tests we were assigned. As those after me completed their own trials, each was welcomed back to the waiting area with

some personalized and very much needed expression of welcome and congratulations.

Between the end of the competition and the announcement of results a day or so later, we compared perceptions and wished each other well. A bond had been forged. I, for one, had no conception of how I or anyone else had placed in the final scoring.

The results were announced. Maybe third place, but it was not me. Hmmm... Could I hope for second place? Someone else. I was on edge, but not really optimistic. (Do the Miss America contestants go through this?) First Prize Slave was announced, and I think I hesitated a moment in disbelief, or distrust. But He helped me get up, and I realized it was me. Surprise and pleasure began to register. (I have won very few things in my life. Mostly I was a non-competitor. Self-doubt, you know.) I had lived up to the standard. He was proud of me, and I was proud of me, too. I felt great, and very satisfied.

I forgot about Miss America.

After the whole thing was over, I felt self-conscious again, and told a few friends that I felt a little like I thought Wilbur might have felt in "Charlotte's Web"—a first prize pig at a country fair!

It was fun. A real family affair.

... just what is a slave?

What is slavery in my life and relationship? It is at once part of it, and all of it. I have realized that part of slavery is slavery to oneself—to one's wishes, desires, fantasies, needs. I do not see slavery as mere limitation, but as a manner of expression and interaction in which some grow and develop more fully than in other ways of living. Myself, for one. Slaves are not less than, but different from their Masters, endowed with complementary skills and the capacity to make equally valuable contributions to the success of the relationship. It is what each of us makes it. Servitude and mastery

are each a personality characteristic, measured on separate and parallel continua, and neither can be fully manifested without its counterpart. Without their mutual presence and expression, each remains only potential.

Service manifests itself in my professional career as well. I have been a nurse for 14 years.

Yes, I have a Master. In His own words, He is the Master of my heart, not



my body. He can and does have expectations, but these are not limitations so much as guidelines. He wants me to be the best I can be, for I reflect on Him, but He recognizes our individuality. He is my Master. But our relationship does not manifest solely in rigid role performance. Love truly is a many splintered (sic) thing. He is also my lover, my friend, and my Pop. He takes good care of me, and I have the same responsibility toward Him.

This article first appeared in *Leather/Levi Lexicon*, (172 Haight Street, San Francisco, CA 94102-5728) Volume II, No. 9, January 7, 1991, a journal edited by Wally Sherwood who, as a matter of fact, was one of the judges at Chicago Hellfire Club's Inferno XIX Slave Contest. It is reproduced here with the permission of the author and Mr. Sherwood.

RUTH MARKS

Ms NLA 1991



Photo: Jili Posner

An interview by Clive Platman, Mr. Drummer 1990-91

Unashamedly political—and in this day and age who can afford not to be—Ruth sees the National Leather Association as a perfect platform from which to work for the kinds of increased awareness and growth she knows are needed in our community.

Relaxing after dinner, while demolishing a bottle of Martini's, Ruth and I talked about politics and "doing the dirty"... two enjoyable subjects to us both.

SO, WHO IS RUTH MARKS? A burst of laughter, then reflection. Ruth Marks is a Leather Dyke, who prior to coming into the SM community was a rather conservative lesbian with a hunger in her cunt.

I look: Sitting across the table from me is a blond fem dyke, with a piercing laugh, dangerous eyes, and—as I have discovered—a formidable intellect. I have

watched and enjoyed, when this lady has been mistaken for the classic "Blond Bimbo." My advice: The best course of action is to take cover and watch the fireworks fly.

Ruth Marks is a Leather Dyke of four years experience: top, bottom, switch. She is politically and socially aware and involved. And, she is the owned property of two respected lesbians in the Women's community.

Ruth is the current holder of the Ms National Leather Association title.

I met Ruth last year at the Fresno Leatherfest, where she was selling her whips—that is, whips she makes in both flashy and traditional leathers. Her brassy voice and the highly recognizable Marks laugh, added unexpected dimensions to the image of a big-busted Dyke with a

genuine zest for living, making her an eminently approachable lady.

WHO IS RUTH MARKS NOW? Someone who has found a way to fill that hunger. WHAT FEEDS THE HUNGER? I am a fetishist. Shoes, tight waisted items, corsets, velvet erotic textures. The erotic as a part of sadomasochism. I enjoy breath control and bondage. WHAT IS YOUR HEADSPACE WITHIN SM? It varies. I am owned by two sadists, lovers. As a masochist I am wanted by my sadists. I fulfill a need in them, their need to hurt. AND YOU, WHAT DO YOU GAIN? Strength. I grew up frightened. I was an abused child. I was afraid to go out, afraid to stay in. Fear. My masochism gives me the knowledge that I can face anything. I can deal with anything. It has given me a reality check that I am strong.

WHAT PUSHES YOUR BUTTONS IN A SCENE? Fear, terror, pride. These are my motivations. When I am preparing to play with my owners I get crazy. I can't eat. I throw up. I shake and sweat... real fear. We play for real. If there is no fear, I can't get off. When we start playing, I'll say 'I was only joking. I'm not really a masochist. I don't really want to...' so we just get through that. DO YOU PLAY "HEAVY"? Relative term. Some of the heaviest scenes I have been involved in have been totally non-physical, 'Emotional/Psychological Vivisection.' Yes, I do play heavy. You can't have fear without it. Once as a child I fell and cut my head... I was afraid... the blood.... All I can recall clearly was wanting to reach in to my underwear. I was excited.

DO YOU PLAY CONSENSUALLY? Yes. I consent to being a part of this scene. What more consent is needed? I choose to place myself in this position so that makes it consensual.

WHERE DO YOU DRAW THE LINE? For what? GIVING OF YOURSELF IN SM? Sadomasochism is a continuum. It changes and grows as we do. Boundaries are for day to day survival, money, eating, sleeping. These are limits. With my owners there are no boundaries. There is a little girl that I have started to explore in me, but she does not play SM games. She is very new.

DO YOU ENJOY TOPPING? Yes! My masochism is for my owners. I WATCHED A SCENE OF YOURS AT LIL V (LIVING IN LEATHER, 1990), A BLOOD LETTING SCENE. FOR ME IT WAS A VERY HEAVY SCENE, WHAT ARE YOUR LIMITS AS A TOP? The reaction of the bottom. I like to play with fear and control. I enjoy having a bottom control her/himself through fear of what may happen if they do not. I like to smell it, and taste it. I read my bottom's reactions and work on those.

ARE YOUR OWNERS PROUD OF YOU? Yes. If I didn't know that I wouldn't be a good slave. I am not a house slave, I am their Masochist.

What makes it work is honesty. We are not lovers, if we were it would not have lasted. HOW DO YOU FEEL ABOUT ONE-ON-ONE RELATIONSHIPS? They do not work for me. Bottom and top head spaces are two different personas, each with different needs. It takes different people to fulfill those needs. It would be a nice fantasy to have all that wrapped up in one nice little package, but I do not think that will occur.

DO YOU PLAY WITH MEN? Very few. I have bottomed to a man I watched work and was really impressed by his inventiveness. He works mostly in bondage. I have him listed in my phone file as the "Bondage Wonder Top."

HOW WAS THIS DIFFERENT FROM YOUR OWNERS? We are in a long term relationship, with the commitment that comes with time. Bottoming to this man was more an experiment. WHAT ABOUT TOPPING MEN? There have not been many, and each has been so different. Bi and straight men seem to be more open to giving up their stuff (bottom head space). Your boy [John] was different. He got me hot. I want more of that! WHAT DIFFERENCE DO YOU FIND PLAYING WITH MEN AND WOMEN? This is hard. I have played with so few men. This is where gender identification comes in. Playing with a butch dyke is like playing with a straight man, where as playing with a fem dyke is like playing with a little girl, it is when I am at my most lesbian. With gay men the feeling is the same as with straight men.

DO YOU PLAY IN FANTASY OR IN REALITY? Both. As I said I play with real fear, for me no bottoming can occur without it. Real fear, real pain. If I am playing with a top and she/he stops to ask me if I am OK, it's as if they have taken the gift I have given them and dropped it. That gift is myself. I want a top to forge ahead and take me with them, that is how I top.

LET'S TALK POLITICS. TELL ME ABOUT YOUR NLA TITLE? "The NLA title holders are the ambassadors of that organization, representatives on a national level. We are dedicated to upholding the Statement of Purpose of the NLA."

HOW DO YOU APPROACH THE TITLE? As a job. I think every title is a job, but the NLA's more than any other. A job with three parts, 1) Fundraising, 2) Education, and 3) Raising political consciousness. I hold workshops on sadomasochism, have been involved in fundraising for the community, and have spoken repeatedly to raise the awareness of our plight as a sexual minority. Raising the political awareness of the Leather, SM, Fetish community.

WHAT WOULD YOU LIKE TO SAY TO DRUMMER READERS? That I feel it is important that we as a community can find our common grounds of communication. I do not how-

ever believe that Dykes and Gays need to relate on a sexual/SM level at the expense of our individual identity.

WHAT DO YOU FEEL IS THE MOST IMPORTANT THING THAT YOU HAVE ACHIEVED THUS FAR WITH YOUR TITLE? Travelling and speaking with many groups around the country. The biggest coup has been the ground work for the establishment of a Legal Relief Fund, via the NLA, for people who have been persecuted, or incarcerated for their sexual choices.

WHAT EFFECT HAS THE TITLE HAD ON YOUR LIFE? (A big sigh) I'm tired more, if that's possible. It's a major time commitment. I have been moved by people who have been positively affected by my words.

HOW DO YOU HANDLE SEXUAL ASSUMPTIONS AS A TITLE HOLDER? I haven't found an tremendous amount of "star fucking" in the dyke community, what there is I usually smell and avoid. Besides, I am owned property.

WHAT DIFFERENCES HAVE YOU NOTICED ABOUT LEATHER COMMUNITIES AROUND THE COUNTRY? Some communities are more fetish oriented, others more SM. Some communities are pro-male, others pro-female. Others are having difficulty dealing with the emergence of the straight/bisexual leather communities.

DO YOU SEE A DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DYKE AND THE LEATHER DYKE COMMUNITIES? When I was a lesbian, penetration was seen as allowing male energy into your body. The Leather community has disproved this. Thank god! Other than this, the difference is very little.

WHAT DO YOU SEE AS THE DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE MEN'S AND WOMEN'S COMMUNITIES? Leather dykes came out to SM through educational support groups, such as Samois or the Outcasts. Overall, the men came out through fisting clubs. I believe that until recently the men's community has not been exposed to the same level of education. In

San Francisco there is presently a fledgling organization for men [Mentor]. Happily however, in New York the GMSMA has been educating for years.

WHAT IS ON THE AGENDA FOR YOU NOW? July 10 to 14 is COLD (the Women's "Inferno") in Denver. July 27-28, I will be at the Russian River, for Leather Weekend. Mr. Northwest Drummer is August 2-5, and on

We play for real. If there is no fear, I can't get off.

the same weekend is the Mr. and Ms. Vancouver Leather contest. And Dustin Logan's Fantasy '91 is the 17-18 of August, in Omaha. I would like to meet as many men and women as possible at these functions. There's nothing I enjoy more than a good conversation.

By this time the Martinelli's was all gone. While we might have talked about many other things, those conversations can be left for her one-on-one meetings with you and your friends all over the country. THANKS RUTH. CONGRATULATIONS ON THE WORK YOU ARE DOING WITH YOUR TITLE, AND BEST OF LUCK WITH THE WORK YOU WILL BE DOING DURING THE REST OF YOUR TERM AS MS NLA.

National Leather Association STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

To establish and maintain a National/worldwide communication, information, education and support network for sisters and brothers of the Leather/SM/Fetish community.

To promote with power and pride the right of all adults to engage in Safe/Sane/ and Consensual sexual expression.

To increase communication and understanding among women and men in Leather/SM.

Political activism, visibility, and education to destroy stereotypes, misconceptions, and media misrepresentation about the Leather/SM/Fetish family to the community at large.

To provide, through our publications, educational material, and "LIVING IN LEATHER" conferences, a forum for the sharing of knowledge, viewpoints, and practices from a diverse network of women and men.

To build, strengthen, and defend individuals, organizations, publications, and businesses within our community, especially against threats to their freedom of expression, freedom of the press, their right to free association, and their right to equal protection under the law.

To develop outreach to women, people of color, transsexuals, the deaf, the physically challenged, and other minorities who have traditionally been discriminated against or poorly represented in the Leather/SM/Fetish community.

Fundraising for deserving projects, clubs, organizations, defense funds, and/or charities which have given direct service to the Leather/SM/Fetish community.

To fight for decriminalization of all sexual acts between consenting adults.

To preserve a record of our history, traditions, and culture.

SUBSCRIBE NOW! DON'T MISS AN ISSUE!

DRUMMER



The leading publication for LeatherMen: Interviews, Hot Fiction, Photos, Art, & hundreds of Personal Ads

MACH



Drummer's Big Brother Hot & Heavy Fiction, Art, & Photos

DungeonMaster



The Popular Mechanics of the Dungeon: News, Information, Techniques, Equipment, How-To Safety, Psychology, Philosophy and Personal Ads.



SUBSCRIPTION RATES

	US & Canada	Foreign Air Mail
12 issues of <i>Drummer</i>	\$70	\$120
4 issues of <i>Mach</i>	\$26	\$43
6 issues of <i>DungeonMaster</i>	\$24	\$35
6 issues <i>Sandmutopia Guardian</i>	\$24	\$35
Leather Fraternity Membership:	\$120	\$160

JOIN THE LEATHER FRATERNITY

Membership has its privileges: a 12-issue subscription to *Drummer* and a free 10-line classified ad (as measured on the grid order form) in *Drummer* that runs for 12 issues. Leather Fraternity members also do not pay for a box number or pay forwarding fees when they write to Dear Sir box numbers. Members may change their ads up to three times (non-members may not). A Leather Fraternity box number for your ad is included in the \$120 membership fee. And, from time to time, Leather Fraternity members are offered other benefits.

SHIPPING & HANDLING CHARGES for back issues

United States:

First magazine \$2.00
2-6 magazines \$3.50
7-13 magazines \$5.00
14 or more \$10.00

Canada:

\$3.50 first magazine,
\$2.00 each additional

Elsewhere:

\$7.00 first magazine,
\$4.00 each additional

But, if you did, you can still fill in the gaps!



There's no such thing as an old issue of **DRUMMER!**

DRUMMER: to order circle the issue numbers

Rare issues only limited numbers still available \$12 each.

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 106 107 121 124 126

Discount issues: \$5.50 each; 6 for \$30; 13 for \$55.

21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77
78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134
135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146							

The three most recent issues are available for cover price: \$5.95

MACH to order circle the issue numbers

Rare issues only limited numbers still available \$10 each: 11 17 22

Regular issues \$6 each: 1 3 5 6 7 8 9 10 15 19 20 21 23 24

DungeonMaster to order circle the issue numbers

Early issues. Photocopy will be sent if original is out of print: \$6 each:

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Recent issues: \$5 each: 36 39 40 41 42

DM YEARBOOKS ARE CURRENTLY OUT OF PRINT. THEY WILL BE REPRINTED IN THE FUTURE

The Sandmole Guardian: to order circle the issue numbers:
\$5 each: 1 2 6

Other Publications: to order circle the issue number or item below

Foreskin Quarterly: \$5 each: 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13

Drummer Daddies: \$6 each: 2 3

Drummer Tough Customers: \$7 each: 1 2

Drummer annuals: \$6 each: Best & Worst Rides Again Marches On

The Art of Bill Ward: \$15 **Adventures of Drum:** \$5

Zeus Inferno 15 Picture Book: \$12

Chain Reactions: \$5

Down White Boy! \$5

Slaves of the Empire, by Aaron Travis: \$6

ISSUES NOT LISTED ABOVE ARE OUT OF PRINT. USED COPIES ARE SOMETIMES AVAILABLE. PHONE FOR INFORMATION.

SUBSCRIBE TODAY!

Name: _____

Address _____ Apt _____

City _____ State _____

Zip _____ Phone* (____) _____

CHARGE TO: ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS

Card # _____ Exp _____

Signature _____

I AM OVER 21 SIGNATURE REQUIRED ON ALL ORDERS!

MAKE CHECK PAYABLE TO: **DESMODUS, INC.**
PO Box 410390
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94141-0390

PHONE: 415/252-1195 OR FAX: 415/252-9574

Title	Subscription See Rates at Left	Quantity	Back Issues As Marked Above
Drummer:	\$ _____	_____	TOTAL DUE
Mach	\$ _____	_____	\$ _____
DungeonMaster:	\$ _____	_____	\$ _____
S Guardian:	\$ _____	_____	\$ _____
Total for Subscriptions	*****	_____	\$ _____
Tough Customers:	_____	_____	\$ _____
Other Publications	_____	_____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	\$ _____
_____	_____	_____	\$ _____
Total for publications:	_____	_____	\$ _____
8.25% Sales Tax, CA only:	_____	_____	\$ _____
Shipping & Handling:	_____	_____	\$ _____
see table at left	_____	_____	\$ _____
Total Amount Due:	_____	_____	\$ _____

Press Release

by Cavelo

(KW:BC-SOLDIER)

(K7293/MKNIGT) 05-18-1889

(ON-LINE WIRE WZ6:K7293;ARBX;)

(WB)BC-SOLDIER-national editors/L

(WB)ARMY TO REVIEW DISMISSAL OF
SOLDIER

FT. YUMA, Arizona Territory - The Army said on Friday a top-ranking official will review the dismissal of a soldier who was kicked out of the service last September for allegedly selling his rifle to an Indian.

Depending on the outcome of that review, Matt Griffith's request for reinstatement in the Army may be granted. The dismissal will be reviewed by Army Colonel William Hayes.

Griffith, a Pennsylvania native, was a combat engineer stationed in Ft. Yuma. While on duty there, his rifle turned up missing. Although he now claims it was stolen, Griffith originally confessed to selling his rifle after he was questioned by military officials in March, 1889. Griffith now says, however, that he only confessed after being brutally interrogated by the military for three days.

During the interrogation, Griffith claims, he was locked in a metal box under the hot desert sun for two days. On the third day, he was taken out and made to sit astride a wooden contraption and tied to it for several hours. He claims also that he was threatened with flogging and various other tortures, and has said that at one point he broke down and cried because he feared for his life.

After confessing, Griffith was later dismissed from active duty for misconduct. In an appeal after his dismissal, Griffith claimed that his superior officers orchestrated the entire interrogation episode because they were under pressure from military officials to cut back on the sale of weapons to Indians by soldiers stationed in the Arizona Territory—a practice that has gone on for several years.

Griffith originally appealed to have his discharge upgraded to an honorable one. Earlier this week, a Department of Defense Inspector General's report urged that his request be granted. Bolstered by that, Griffith, who has said he would like to make the Army a career, then asked that he be reinstated to active duty. Appeals for reinstatement can take up to two years, Army spokesmen said on Friday.

AP - NY - 05-18-89 2226EDT/L

BML Videos and Arrie Graphics presents...

PHYSIQUE '91

International Gay and Lesbian Bodybuilding Championships

Video Tapes Order Form

Please Print Clearly

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Copies of 'Preliminaries' Tape: _____ \$25 00

Copies of 'Ftnals/Backstage' Tape: _____ \$25 00

Add \$5 per tape for tax & handling _____

Total check Enclosed \$ _____

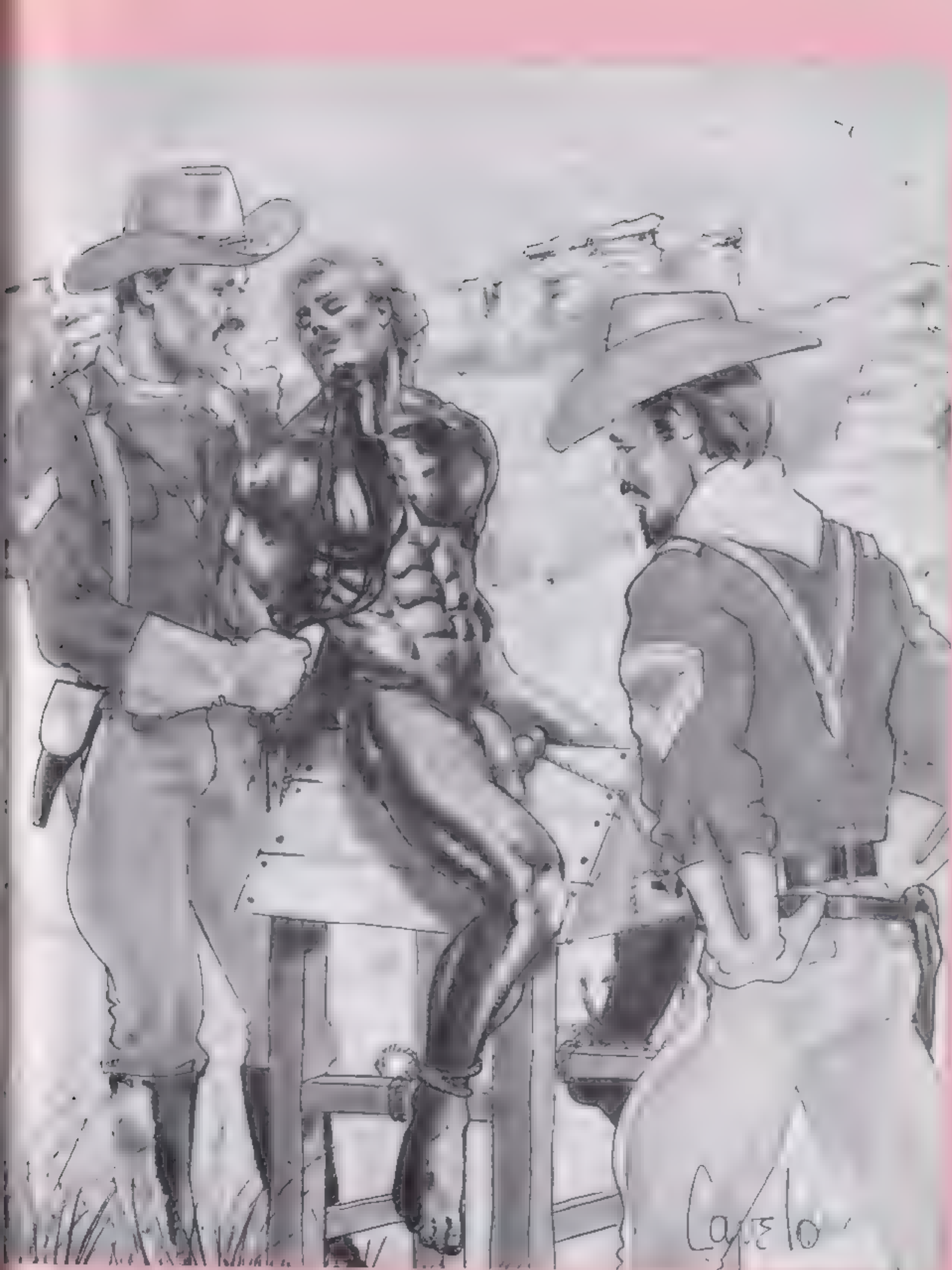
Mail order form and check made payable to:

Arcadia Bodybuilding Society to.

Arcadia Bodybuilding Society, Inc.,

1230 Market Street, Suite 221

San Francisco, CA 94103, 415.431.6254

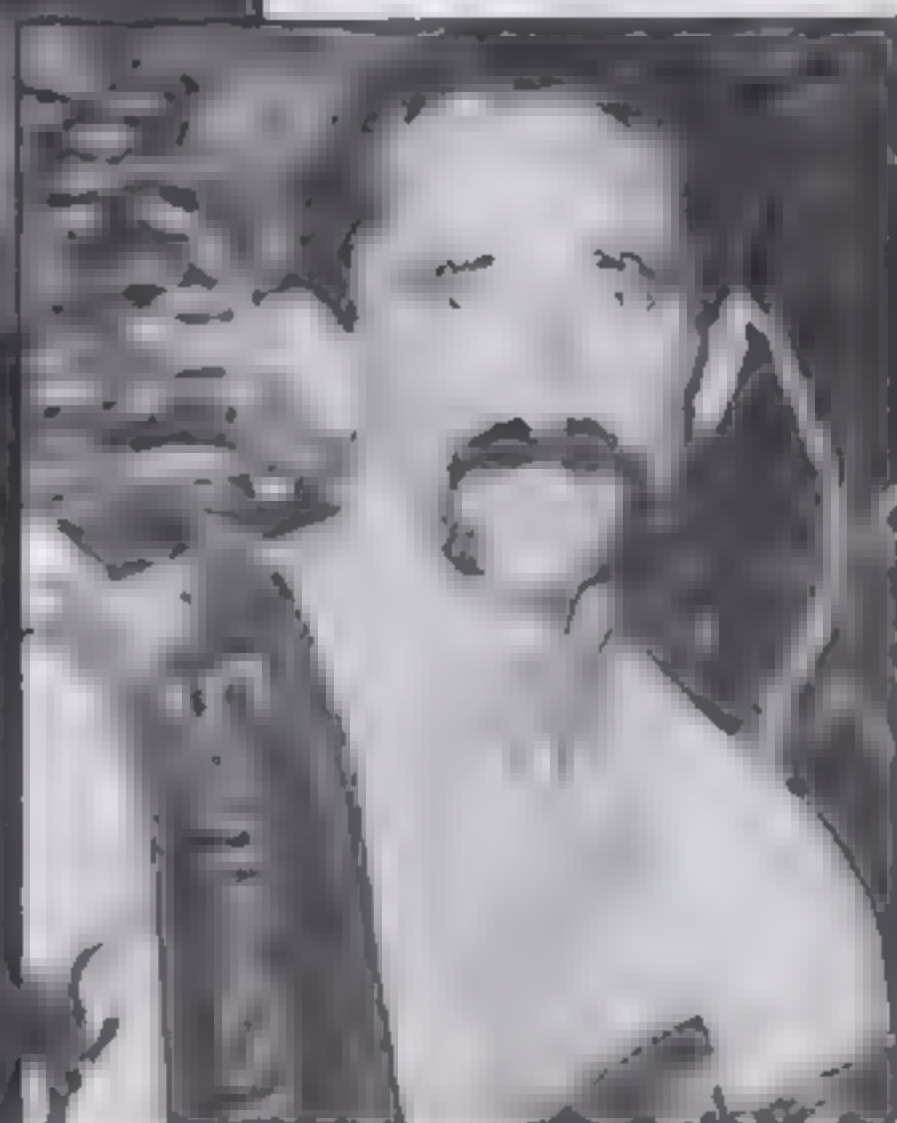


Cap. 10

Mr. Drummer 1991



A few shots of some finalists before they left home:
(At left) Bill Gooch, Mr. Northern California Drummer, seen here with his predecessor, Steve Lesh.
(Below) Pat Sanchez, Mr. Southwest Drummer
(Below left) Mystery meat. Come to the contest and watch closely. See if you can recognize the bearer of this well-packed, studded pouch. A clue: He's from the Great Plains



The MR. DRUMMER 1991 International Finals Contest Schedule

Part One

Friday, September 20, 6:00 PM

Introduction of all the hot contestants from around the world. The first round features each one in jockstrap competition. Drummerboys perform fantasies

Part Two:

Saturday, September 21, 3:00 PM

An erotic afternoon of fantasy presentations, entertainment, and the announcement of the winners! Concludes early evening, leaving time to enjoy San Francisco night life

Contest Parts One & Two will be presented at Club Townsend, 177 Townsend Street, SF
Call the Drummer office for more information.
(415) 252-1195

Most of the Mr. Drummer Regional Contestants have been selected. This year there will be 18 regional contests in 6 countries. In addition several of the regions have had numerous local contests feeding into them. Several regions have also had Drummer Boy contests and Florida this year included a Drummer Daddy contest

NORTH AMERICA

Mr. New England Drummer, Boston
Paul Pessia, Sponsored by Riders MC & dreizehn.

Mr. Northeast Drummer, New York City
Bill Miranda Salzman, Sponsored by Shaftway Productions

Mr. MidAtlantic Drummer, Baltimore
Lee Meadows, Sponsored by the Baltimore Eagle

Mr. Southeast Drummer, Atlanta
Vance Reger, Sponsored by the Atlanta Eagle
Drummerboy: Eric Fayne

Mr. Florida Drummer, Orlando
Murrell Fox, Sponsored by Parliament House
Drummerboy: Kevin Stedman

Mr. Great Lakes Drummer, Chicago
Todd Anglin, Sponsored by Backdoor Productions.
Drummerboy: Rich Davis.

Mr. Great Plains Drummer, Omaha
Woody Bedout, Sponsored by Fantasy Productions

Mr. Gulf Coast Drummer, Dallas
Mark Frazier, Sponsored by Shades of Grey Leathers.

International Finals

A few more shots of the regional titleholders:

(At right) Mr. Australia Drummer Kevin Jackson, being crowned?

So it seems

(Below) Boy Riche, the Drummerboy coming to the finals from the Great Lakes region

(Below right) Don Bastian, Mr Northwest Drummer. He's one of the international contestants this year, being from Calgary (home of the Stampede), Alberta, Canada



Mr. Southwest Drummer, Pat Sanchez
Sponsored by J&S Productions/Bum
Steer. Drummerboy: Boy Paul

Mr. Rocky Mountain Drummer, Denver: Joe Potter, Sponsored by Greg Lowe, RMD 1990-91 & Galene Leon
Drummerboy: David Firenze

Mr. Southern California Drummer, Los Angeles: Jeff Snyder, Sponsored by Marathon Films. Drummerboy: Tony Klatt.

Mr. Northern California Drummer Fresno, Bil Gooch. Sponsored by Knights of Malta, Yosemite Chapter & C's Dance Club. Drummerboy: Calvin Lindberg.

Mr. Northwest Drummer, Vancouver Don Bastian, Sponsored by Mr NWD Drummer '91 Steering Committee

Mr. Central Canada Drummer, Toronto Tracey Gibson, Sponsored by the Tool Box

EUROPE

Mr. Germany Drummer, Berlin: Mario Dellon, Sponsored by the Connection Bar

Mr. UK Drummer, London, Aug. 26
Sponsored by Backstreet

SOUTH PACIFIC

Mr. Australia Drummer, Melbourne Kevin Jackson, Sponsored by Leatherworld and Jayar Leather Drummerboy: Steve Andrews

Mr. New Zealand Drummer, Auckland Mike McAister, Sponsored by Gordon Birch.

**Come to San Francisco for the
Mr. Drummer finals
and Leather Pride Week**

**Drummer Contest Travel Packages
are available from the following:**

Al Kitamura, Travel Registry,
Phoenix
800/621-6503 or 602/263-7761

Ineka, Orion Travel,
San Francisco
800/552-3326 or 415/864-3233

Marc A. Hansen, River Walk Travel,
Ft. Lauderdale, FL
800/771-1777

Ted Bonaros, Tour Du Jour,
New York City
800/654-3117 or 212/245-2244

DEAR SIR:THE DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

DESMODUS, INC.

PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390
(415) 252-1195

NAME _____

ADDRESS

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

I declare that I am 21 years of age or older and that the data in my ad is true and correct. I understand that no proofs of my ad will be supplied to me for approval and I waive all claims regarding accurate reproduction due to mistakes or technical failure. I understand that Desmond, Inc. is in no way responsible for any transactions that occur between myself and any persons I contact through their publications.

SIGNATURE
(REQUIRED)_____

IN THIS CATEGORY:

My Home State International

<u>Nationwide</u>	<u>Other</u>
-------------------	--------------

(If you do not select a category, we will place the ad in your home state.)

COST OF AD:

Read across to the amount in the right

margin of the last line you have used: _____ \$ _____

Number of times ad will run:

Subtotal -

For 4 or more insertions, deduct 10% from subtotal: _____

Box Number (One-time charge of \$5.00): _____ +

Telephone Number in ad (Add \$2.00). + + + + + + + + +

Total: \$

OR: Sign me up for the Leather Fraternity! This includes a *Drummer* subscription, a personal ad, and free forwarding as described on the facing page, all for only \$120.00 (\$175.00 outside the U.S.)

Method of Payment: Check (Payable to Desmodus, Inc.)

____ Money Order

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard

American Express

Card # _____ Exp. _____

Your signature is required here for credit card authorization:

It will be at least 30 days before your ad appears.

BOLD HEADING

(25 letters and spaces maximum)

[illegible]

AD COPY: (One letter or character per box)

This image shows a full page of blank graph paper. The grid consists of small, equal-sized squares formed by thin black lines. There are 20 columns and 20 rows of squares, creating a total of 400 square units. The background is white, and the grid lines are evenly spaced across the entire area.

**MINIMUM
AD COST
\$12.50**

\$16.00

\$19.50

\$23.00

\$26.50

\$30.00

\$33.50

\$37.00

\$40.50

\$44.00

\$47.50

\$51.00

Need more space? Print or type the rest on a separate sheet, and add \$3.50 for every 25 characters/spaces you use.

HOW TO PLACE YOUR AD IN DEAR SIR:

We accept ads, and changes to ads, only in writing. Sorry, we cannot do this over the phone. Submit ads on the form on the facing page or a copy of it. If you can't bear to cut up your issue of *Drummer*, and can't make photocopies, send us a note and we'll mail you copies of the form.

Box Numbers: \$5.00 buys you a *Drummer* mail box for the life of your ad. Even after your ad expires, we will continue to forward replies forever—as long as we keep getting letters. (So, keep us posted if you move.)

Give us a name: We cannot forward mail to someone named "Boxholder" at a P. O. Box.

Phone Numbers: You can put your phone number in your ad for immediate response. **WE WILL ONLY PUBLISH VERIFIED PHONE NUMBERS.** Here's how to put your phone number in your ad:

Mail in your ad. (Don't forget to include the \$2.00 phone verification charge.) About two weeks after you mail the ad to us, you call us at (415) 252-1195, during business hours (9:00 am to 5:00 pm Pacific Time, Mon - Fri.) Be at the phone number you are placing in your ad. We will call you back to verify the number. If we have not verified your number within three months, we will publish the ad with a box number instead of a phone number.

You only need to verify a phone number once. Once it has appeared in *Drummer* just attach a copy of the printed ad to your new ad if you wish to use that telephone number again. We will not publish voice-mail service numbers in personal ads. Don't forget to include your area code.

What else? Put anything you want in your ad, except references to minors, animals, prostitution, or drugs.

Expect about a 60-day delay from the time we receive your ad to when it appears in print. Remember, it takes time for people to respond, too. So, for example, if you're looking for Christmas presents, it would be smart to send us the ad 90 to 120 days before Christmas. Also remember replies by international mail may take longer than domestic mail.

HOW TO REPLY TO A DEAR SIR AD:

How to reply to a *Drummer* box number: Answering a *Drummer* box number is easy, but the few rules we have are hard and fast, so observe them or else. 1) Seal your letter in an envelope on which you have written the box number on the back flap in pencil. 2) Put your return address on the envelope if you wish the letter returned to you should there be some problem with delivery. 3) Put proper postage on the envelope: domestic postage is 29 cents for the first ounce, and 23 cents for each additional ounce. Letters going to Canada and Mexico cost 40 cents for the first ounce, 23 cents for each additional ounce. Foreign overseas postage is 50 cents for the first half-ounce, 45 cents for the second half-ounce, and 39 cents for each additional half-ounce. 4) Put the sealed letter(s) and a buck (\$1) forwarding fee for each letter in another envelope, and mail it to: DESMODUS, INC., P. O. Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390. Letters not properly prepared will be destroyed.

Desmodus will forward responses to ads in back issues. However, we cannot guarantee that old addresses will still be valid. Remember the US Postal Service will not return undelivered mail without your return address. Keep in mind that people do move and their needs and desires do change.

NATIONWIDE

27 BB & 185 NO SUBMISSION

straining muscles, tight ropes, tops, pri-
one kidnapping scenes, control, heavy chains,
hoods, gags, handcuffs, leather, gloves, ch-
gins, fireman, boots, locker rooms, slave
auctions, military men, motor oil, hard jocks,
uniforms, rubber, verbal abuse, power
struggles, sweat. Box 8485LF

424 BUDDY

wanted for heavy duty foot work, raw sweat,
rough body contact, combat asahotel Box
3338LF

A KINKY BOY SEEKS HIS DAO

GWM 33, hot, hairy and hung, needs kind
but firm Dao to take care of him. Will relocate
for right man. I'm into CBT, TT and most of all,
exhibiting my body. Box 86, Liverpool, NY
13088. Keep me naked!

ADVENTUROUS PARTNER

Edifying, musc, bearded, 52 yo guy sail-
ing world and other times living in high lift
country. You need to be a together, musc
gdk, dark haired, outdoorsman, over 32,
nudist, top & kinky. Write w/picture. Box
1088, Seattle, WA 98111

AMBITIOUS TOP WANTED

Let me be your buddy, make me your cock
slave. You: Masculine man, creative mind,
defined body, demanding cock. Me: Honest,
hard working, deserving, 5-8, 145. Goal:
Long term pleasure and growth investments
and early retirement. Likes: Outdoors, work-
ing out, travel, rural living, long sessions. No
cigarettes. FF. Write PO Box 1044 West-
ely, FL 02891 7737LF

AMPUTATION AND PROSTHESIS

Handsome, athletic yuppie seeks others
wanting an amputation for erotic reasons.
Let's take the trip together. (215) 568-5147

ANY UNUSUAL MASTERS LEFT?

If so, this gay white male, bondage slave
wants to know you. I am programmed to
spend my life serving you in a permanent
relationship. I am an obedient submissive
who requires training to your specific needs
to be worthy of ownership. I am dedicated to
surrendering all control to my Master who
might keep his property naked, collared,
shaved, loved and focused on Master's
needs. If you know, or can envision what
it feels like to have a slave care for you and
you for him, then you are something outside
the usual. You are a Master who likes to
dominate, but recognizes ownership of prop-
erty requires commitment, responsibility,
time and you know anything good takes
work. Your slave has strength of mind and

body, is intelligent, capable of manual labor,
household duties, personal attendant and
even business management responsibility,
but requires training to perform duties to
your personal specification. Your slave re-
sponds to BD, CBT, TT toys, wax, collars
and shaving. Your clean shaven GWM
bondage slave is 43, 5'-8", 162 lbs, with
graying brown hair, hazel green eyes, an
uncircumcized 7", 32 1/2" waist, 40" chest
and is non-hairy. Your slave is goodlooking,
drinks little, does not do drugs, is HIV nega-
tive and concerned about the health crisis.
Your slave is financially secure and can
devote fulltime to duties. Your slave pic-
tures you to be a mentally stable, HIV-
sober, self-supporting, non-promiscuous,
GWM between 30-40, not overly overweight,
with or without hair, and above all one whom
respects himself and his property. My Mas-
ter should have the space, privacy, time and
commitment to own and train his slave. I
know my mind and this is one of the
important decisions of my recent timespan
and should be for you, also. This will enable
both to choose carefully. If you like fantasy,
that is okay, but if you haven't any intentions
of fulfilling the reality, please Sir, don't re-
spond. Interested Masters who want to know
more please respond with questions, de-
sires, expectations and objectives for your
slave and what your slave should know
about his Master. Master, I know you are out
there, please Sir, write. I will respond to all
sincere and legitimate Masters. Box 8520

APPRENTICE/BOY WANTED

Successful, sane, dominant, leatherdaddy,
40s, 5'-9", 145, wants a boy-apprentice-part-
ner/lover, 20s-30s, to share his Northern
California country home and established,
successful metalworking business. One on
one partnership. You must be hardworking,
have a positive attitude, initiative, and goals.
Opportunity to learn a craft with a great
future from an internationally known craft-
man, working and living in the leather com-
munity. Travel, exploration of fantasy and
reality together. Possible help with reloca-
tion. Write with photo and phone to Box
7600

AS RAUNCHY AS U WANT TO B

Bearded only, I'm 38, 150, 6-10, hairy, beard.
You are similar and into raunch, sweat, piss
and shit, long sessions. No late or JO calls.
(415) 822-8181, 8038LF

ASIAN MASTER WANTED

WM, slave, 5-8, 150, seeks domination,
verbal abuse, humiliation from oriental top.
Into body worship, armpits, leather. Make
me grovel/obey. PO Box 6655, San Fran-
cisco, CA 94101

ASS BUSTER OF THE MIDWEST

GWM 39, 5-7, 155, brown eyes, brown hair
wants to meet 18+ into all forms of give &
take whipping scenes. Like to use leather



JOIN THE LEATHER FRATERNITY

Membership has its privileges: a 12-issue subscription to *Drummer* and a free 10-line classified ad (as measured on the gnd order form) in *Drummer* that runs for 12 issues. Leather Fraternity members also do not pay for a box number or pay forwarding fees when they write to Dear Sir box numbers. Members may change their ads up to three times (non-members may not). A Leather Fraternity box number for your ad is included in the \$120 membership fee. And from time to time, Leather Fraternity members are offered other benefits.

Add it up: A *Drummer* subscription costs \$70. A 10-line personal ad running 12 times would cost \$354. No mail forwarding fee? No box fee? So, even if you never use the forwarding service, you're already saving at least \$328.00 by joining the Leather Fraternity. Do it.

Just use the gnd order form on the facing page. Your subscription will begin with the next issue we ship, and your ad will begin usually two issues after that (there is always a 60-day delay from the time we receive your ad or a change to an ad, and when it appears in print).

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

straps and whips, wooden paddles and switches. Let's bust each other's jeans covered or underwear only buff. Box 8313LF

ASTRIDE YOU & RIDING HARD

Hard male astride back of your neck, riding your shoulders or exploding astriding your bare back. Also swap photos, stories, videos. Attractive BI rider, 48, will correspond with all into sexy riding. Get straddled now! Rider, PO Box 201, Montvale, NJ 07645.

ATTRACTIVE CREATIVE TOP

Single white male, late 30's, 6-2, 190, black hair, hazel eyes, moustache, uncult, healthy(HIV-neg). fit, masculine seeking submissive sex partners, pen-friends, buddies into leather, uniforms, SM, BD, videos, most safe scenes. Will respect/expand limits. Have cellar playroom. Travel. P.O. Box 25012, Richmond, VA 23260. 804-225-8272 7726LF

AVAILABLE OFFICER

Hard working WM, 29, 5-1, 190, nice build, brown hair, blue eyes, moustache looking for a man shorter, moustache required, interested in lewis, leather, uniforms, boots, a hot taller man, motorcycles, 4x4 trucks, sports, country music. Dislikes drugs and chain smokers. Take a chance on this officer in blue. Letter and photo gets same. Write Box 7156LF

AVAILABLE TO SERVICE

Totally dominant rough men: Truckers, military, lords, pimps, punks, pirates, nazis, skinheads, barbarians, bikers, satanists, bullies, real sadists into brainfucking, sissy sex, raunch, branding, whips, torture, control, captivity, wild extremes. One, old fashioned, hot, slave pussy. 30, 5-10, 165. Correspondence & permanent slavery. No B.S. (312) 561-1766, anytime, Bkr. Your convenience. 7836LF

BARE ASS STRAPPING NEEDED

Tall, blond, BB, dude, 8'+, hot boy butt. The wisecracking man stud needs strict-caring Dad, tall or hairy, to strap me. Verbal abuse, woodsheds, barns, basements a plus. PO Box 330135, San Francisco, CA 94133

BO TOP SEEKS ASS CHEEKS

and a sensitive, imaginative mentality for leather bondage & red hot ass/thigh discipline, friendship. Optional safe sex and/or other mutual gratification. Went natural man not a pretty boy. m 45 6 205. Leo-smooth body talented hands. WI E. MN, N IL. Box 8377LF

BEAT MY ASS, SIR!

School principal's son needs board and strap whippings like his Dad gave. Box 27082, Washington, DC 20038

BIG BLOND OBEDIENT JOCK

6'-2" 180 bodybuilder handsome, smart, HIV- 32 employed educated wants genuine long-term relationship with big, possessive man who can show me who's boss. Enforced chastity, psychological and physical control. Masculine men only. PO Box 18813, San Diego, CA 92178

BIG HARLEY BIKER DADDY 48

looking to train boy, HIV-, interest open, 20-35. Send photo, etc. to P.T. 510 S. Madeira St., Baltimore, MD 21231

BIKERS' BOOT LICKER

attend M/C "runs" every year as the official Boot Licker and General Boot Slave, where I spend every hour licking, sucking and eating boots and spurs as well as H-Top



You're... you're actually looking at a shirt that's not black?

sweaty sneakers. Prefer to experience different groups every year. Occupant, PO Box 363, LACHINE, Quebec, Canada H8S 4C2. 7949LF

BLACK MASTER/LOVER WANTED

GWM, 26, br/br, 175, 5-11 bearded, successful career, seeks GBM, 20-35 muscular & macho to dominate my life and explore my limits. I am a beginner but I know what I want and need. Please enclose photo & phone. Box 8497LF

BLACK MASCULINE MEN

Teach a goodlooking white man to serve you. I'm masculine, athletic, I've used black & white boys. Now I want to serve a black man. Use my mouth and tongue. Humiliate me. Bondage or pain only if needed. Me 6' 185, 43, HIV-. You: 25-55. I drive us. Box 8888LF

BODYBUILDER NEEDS BONDAGE

Bodybuilder, 6' 215, 26, very goodlooking, smooth, seeks young, 18-28, in-shape, goodlooking top for weekends of bondage, submission and a chance to live out my bottom desires. HIV- only. Send photo to B.J., PO Box 4564, Highland Park, NJ 08904

I've got a big dick. So what! I'm into servicing you, and mutual titwork, ballstretching, and assplay 6-2, 170, 37 tight gym body, slash, hairy chest (sometimes), nice nipples (like having two extra dicks!) Flight attendant, travel nationwide. Canada and Europe. Photo gets same (promptly). Rick, Box 8888LF

BONDAGE TRAINING WANTED

WM, 34, 5', 170, interested in expanding bondage fantasies, reekies. Leather/Uniformed Topmen who get exactly what they want...with the use of VA, sensory deprivation

bond, extensive bondage and forced safe sex. Correspondence ok, meetings preferred. Send photo/information to Box 7826LF

BOOTS

Master/Dad wants boot service. Bear 50's looking for man into boots, leather, rubber uniforms, bondage, shaving and more. Interests in guns, fishing, camping, outdoor as well as indoor sessions desirable. I call the shots. Box 8368LF

BOTTOM/MUTUAL/TOP

sweetstucker WM, 44, 5-8, 150, brown hair, beard, pierced, seeks any age/race, prefer dark hair, no tats, for low down, fatty, vulgar unrestrained Mensex. Into pain, shaving, tits, asshole, raunch, cocks, belts, pits, natural smells. Animal lover. Mostly bottom but can enjoy mutual or top. Anything goes depending on you. Safe only. Socratic sex preferred. Call or write anytime. Karl, 836 Wheeler St. Woodstock, IL 60096 (815) 338-9137 Also looking for roommate. Box 8211LF

BUILT SON SEEKS BUILT DAD

Big, built, solid, muscled son seeks built Dad for mate. I'm 6' 200, 27, very handsome, black/blue, clean-shaven. You be built, hairy, top, masc., handsome, 35-45 moustache or beard a must. Will relocate for right person. Mike, (213) 281-8632. No JD. leave message

BUST MY BALLOONS!

30, 5-10, 185, BB gets off playing with tightly inflated latex balloons. Seeks Daddy/BB to torment me by erotic balloon busting. Are you tough enough to blow one up til it busts? Tell me about it and turn me on! Bustex, PO Box 689531, Charlotte, NC 28268. 8233LF

BUTCH DOG SLAVE

Italian, 30's, 5-9, 185, stocky, HIV- seeks

cut, hung, extremely verbal, dominant, bear belly, chunky (over 210 lbs) animal of Master. No demands, commands, fantasies, humiliation, degradation too great for this born to serve dog. Smoke, aroma, booze A-OK NYC 1-718-565-0218, 11 am to 2 pm or write Box 8083LF

BUTCH BLONDE 28 YRS LTHR

Bodybuilder, cocksucking pig slave bisexual, will relocate for right man, m 6' 185. Looking for hot, hung, hr, hung a plus or one of those. I like BD, WS, VA, etc I turn heads but want more in life. Also S F home M P.S., PO Box 1898, Delray, FL 33447 8888LF

BUTCH BOTTOM

6', 155, nice butt, hot slimy hole, big cock, work horse balls. Into all raunchy scenes WS, dirty assholes, public johns, toys. Want to exchange pics, videos, stories. Let's show each other our holes. Travel frequently, meeting possible. Box 8522LF

CHAIN SMOKING SUBMISSIVE

WM, 31, 5-5, 120, masochist, heavy chain smoker wants to contact anyone into cigarettes. Very interested in other chain smokers. Want to be forced to smoke even more heavily. No limits. B. Hoffman, Box 1430, Harrisburg, PA 17105. 6384LF

CHAIN GANG

Do you crave hard labor on a real chain gang, among muscular guys dragging heavy irons & sweating like steers? Then write Box 33, Riner, VA 24149. Have irons, will chain or be chained. Box 8230LF

CIGAR SMOKING STEPDAD

with beard sought by pussyboy, 33, and Daddy, 38, for boy to service. Into cigars, forced smoking, tit play, dildos, sexwork, leather, giving head, bondage, toys, aroma & smoke. Must be into 3 ways. Send instructions and picture to PMC, PO Box 8603, Minneapolis, MN 55408. Box 8268LF

CLIPPER HAIRCUTS

Hot, hung, WM barber, 31, wants to buzz you. PO Box 2291, New York, NY 10185

COCKY MASTER/SON SOUGHT

by successful, energetic, 41, GWM, Teddy Bear Dad. Dominant, arrogant, foul-mouthed, moustached, cigar stud, leather clad, heavy attitude son with boots to bring Dad to his knees for verbal abuse, humiliation, boot/body worship, etc. Possible live-in for the right situation. Photo/letter to Dad, PO Box 11894, Chicago, IL 60611 8226LF

COCKY ARROGANT PRICK

Nasty redneck country man who likes to be taken down or take you down. My Dad likes to play rough and so do I. Make it safe, sane and wild. Send picture & letter for reply to: John, PO Box 1089, Guerneville, CA 95446.

COPS/LEATHERMEN

Tight-assed submissive English boy/slave with some experience, 28, 5-7, 125, often in U.S. looking for cop and/or leatherman for summer fantasy trip (possibly longer relationship) involving permanent, heavy, manacled bondage, boot licking, VA, CBT, TT, WS, whips, etc. Please Sir, reply with photo and international postage to Box 7948LF

COWBOYS WANTED

White man (in Germany) seeks a job on a ranch where I can work & live. I like hard work, horses, cowboys and hard sex. Who

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

or give me this job, who can realize my dreams or can give me information about a new job. Box 8530LF

CUM ON SON DAD NEEDS YOU

for safe wild action. Your fantasy becomes a reality as Dad's macho top son in Leather, S. s. dirty rocks, spandex, Taunt, tease, abuse, experiment, Expand limits TT CBT VA BD shaving, body worship. Dad is hot and ready Are you son? Photophone to A, Box 356 Madison Sq. Sta., New York, NY 10017-0559 8248LF

DAD-PLAY PLUG & PLAY WITH

my butt. Goodlooking, tall & hunky, 27 butch, blond, bottom seeks masc older muscular well-kung man for safe, long, hot sessions. Moustache, tall, bulky hairy chest, cut a plus. Inexperienced but interested in leather Gr/P Fr/AP TT BD FF toys. Photo appreciated. No drugs. Box 8499LF

DADDY SPANKS BAD BOYS

This hot suited, Br WM 44 Daddy Bear will take charge and expertly spank/paddle/trap your naughty bare bottom. No fucking, but once punished, your reddened behind and stiff dick will be consoled. Limits respected, beginners or advanced welcome. Write C B R, Box 360722 Cambridge, MA 02138-0722 7837LF

DADDY BEAR WANTED

West Coast leatherbear, fixated on older bearded, silver/gray stocky men can be top/bottom prefer mutual into leather uniforms, fisting, whipping, bondage SM and cuddling. Other interests include motorcycles weightlifting, homeite computers. Looking for a mature emotionally stable, experienced leatherman for a solid, real-

world relationship that includes intense sexual experiences as well as day-to-day living. Box 7891

DADDY MASTER SEEKS

son/slave. Benevolent, caring, strict, demanding Master late 50's needs HIV- boy, able to relocate, with one desire in life to serve and service. Hispanic preferred, all considered. Any age. Novice OK. Photo & phone. Sincere only. Box 8057LF

DARK, HIRSUITE

moustached dominant Master/Top required by submissive part trained Australian sailor, 50 looks similar good physique tattoos, healthy Greek/Fr French sp. needs BD WS CBT TT Any age/race. Cops, truckers, construction inmates. Especially US/In. Arab types. Pen pals. Photo please. A.C.A. Sir Box 7323LF

DC/NYC CORRIDOR TOPS

needed by hot, butch, muscular bottom. Bottom is 26 5-8 165 brown eyes military cut thick stache pierced & tattooed. Looking for Tops Masters. Groups to serve. Have hot mouth & asshole for fucking into leather cops, uniforms and cowboys. Let me be your party toy in chaps. Box 8519LF

DESERT VISITORS WELCOMED

by hot Phoenix stud GWM top 5' 26 185 HIV+ but healthy into ranch, WS 3-ways. Seeks hung, hairy slaves w. hot holes to show the ropes. Suck my 8" meat popside. Fly me in to satisfy your ass. Your photo/phone gets mine. Discrete. Box 8121LF

DEVOTED TO YOU, SIR

Masculine, athletic, young 26 yo, needs

to love and obey totally masculine, hairy Dad to age 45. Novice boy willing to devote all to my Dad. Into bondage TT WS and need to expand with my Top. Permanent relationship and will relocate for the right Dad. (216) 758-2721 or write Box 8538

DIG HEAVY METAL?

GWM turned on to power of heavy metal music and the guys into it. Desire correspondence like music of Slayer, Metallica, JP etc. Send letters to PO Box 4154, Dept 120, Toms River, NJ 08756

DOMINANT DADDY NEEDED

I'm 5-7 145 goodlooking BB need Daddy to show me the ropes his way. Enjoy bondage some SM willing to expand limits. I am loyal with some experience. Short to long term sessions or more. Send orders and photo please. Box 714LF

DOMINANT LOVING DAD

seeks submissive loving, dedicated son/ companion/lover GWM 6-1 185 45 HIV- in shape executive need taken care of by you SM to romance. Need both from one boy who knows how to care. P.O. Box 3838 Arlington, VA 22203 8333LF

EAGER SLAVE

31 year old white male needs to be taught by Master. Interested in CBT TT wax, piercing, whips, bondage, SM am chubby, 240 lbs 5-9 brown eyes and hairy Rick. PO Box 8254 Gulfport, MS 38508 (801) 863-8383 8468LF

EAT MY F-CK MID-HUDSON WM

aka athlete/BB no runners rufftrussd nude tape rope face gag or cock-stuffed buttpred

hrs alone woods creek u gotta want it safe take plz fck u raw hot bi I'm cool ut2 phone req d Box 8543

ENEMAS

Old-fashioned Daddy enemas Warm soapy and over the knees. Dominant, 6' 160, 40 yo. Safe, sane, discreet. Don't be shy, I understand. Write PO Box 10064, Chicago, IL 60610

EX-LUMBERJACK

Massive muscular goodlooking, clean bear, 5-8 230 50"ch 18 1/2"arms, younger looking 40's, moustache, blue eyes. Secure city entrepreneur bred in the country of a gentle heart and simple ways. Seeks stocky buddy for good times. R.D. PO Box 29002 Columbus, OH 43229 Box 8304LF

EXCEPTIONAL SLAVE AVAILABLE

to exceptional bi or straight Master. Slave is goodlooking, honest, intelligent & sane with independent income. 6-1, 185, early 40's, ready and anxious to give total obedience, submission, respect, loyalty and service to really exceptional young Master for all personal household & other services to promote pleasure, comfort & prosperity of young Master. Master must be 18-25 very goodlooking, athletic, dominant, sane, a take-charge type who knows what he wants. No drugs or criminal behavior. Serious exceptional young Master only. Slave prepared to travel to meet young Master on trial basis. Young Master please write following address providing photo & description of self & requirements of slave. Also where & when slave should ask you. G. Robertson, 4200 Wisconsin Ave. Suite 108, Box 123, Washington, DC 20018

PETER'S PHONE ACTION

CALL
(714)
240-2220

VISA/MC
AMEX

MUST BE OVER 18

GREGG STROM & COMPANY COMPLETE

DATE INFORMATION 1-800-833-2210



AVAILABLE AFTER JULY 15, 1991

VOLUMES ONE & TWO \$169⁹⁵ THREE TAPES EACH-85 MINUTES EACH

CATALOG OF CURRENT PRODUCTS & NEW CATALOG JULY 15, 1991 \$5⁹⁵

WYLL/BOLD/BUFF (VIDEO) \$49⁹⁵ LUCKY MAN (MAGNETIC TAPE) \$24⁹⁵

CALIFORNIA ORDERS MUST PAY SALES TAX. YOU MUST BE OVER 18 & LEGAL & AGE STATEMENT MUST BE SIGNED & RETURNED OFFER VOID IN STATES OF TX, TN, FL, LA & CA OR WHERE PROHIBITED BY LAW. FOREIGN ORDERS ADD 30% U.S. FUNDS ONLY. PLEASE ALLOW 4-12 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY. INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT MICHELE BRYE. ONE WEST SHOLL.

LEATHER EXCHANGE



San Diego
Seattle
Denver

The Crypt on Washington
1515 Washington Street
San Diego, CA 92103
(619) 692-9499

The Crypt
1310 E Union
Seattle WA 98122
(206) 325-3882

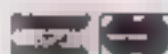
The Crypt at Wolfe
3404 30th Street
San Diego, CA 92104
(619) 574-1579

The Crypt
131 Broadway
Denver, CO 80203
(303) 733-3112

The Crypt at BULC
2501 Kettner Blvd
San Diego, CA 92101
(619) 238-6160

*If you have the imagination...
The Crypt has the accessories!*

**The Finest In Leather
Toys & Erotica
Magazines**



STORMY LEATHER



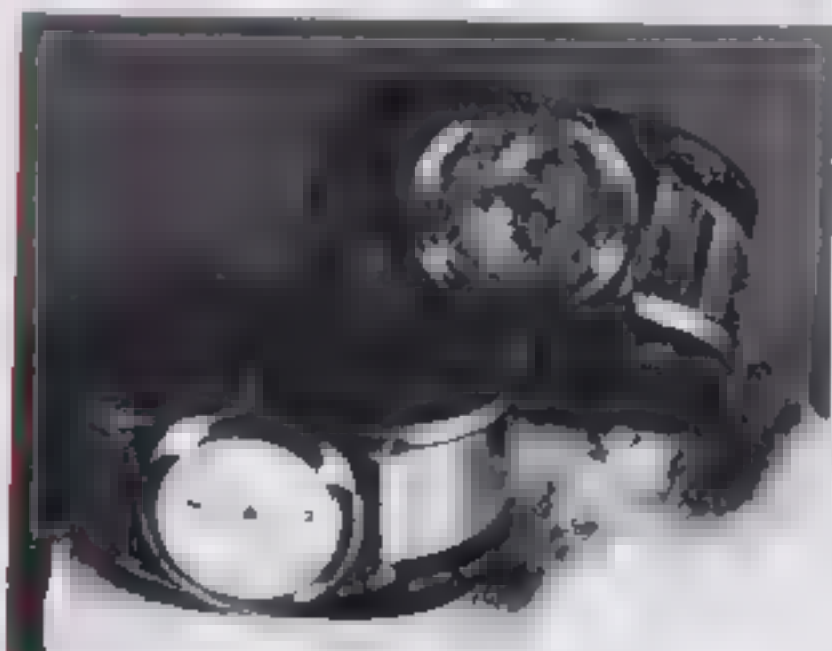
LEATHER and LATEX
toys and clothing for
FETISH and FUNCTION

The West Coast's Largest
Selection of **LATEX**

1158 Howard Street
San Francisco, CA 94103
415/626-672

Mr. S Leather

presents
the ultimate watchband
STAINLESS STEEL & LEATHER



On Black or dark Brown leather
With Chrome clasps (\$29.95)
With Gold-Plated clasps (\$35.95)

Mr. S Leather Company

1779 Folsom, SF, CA 94103
Catalog with coupon (\$5)

IMPRESSIVE



Gauntlet's Jewelry Line
For All Types of Body Piercings



GAUNTLET MAIL ORDER SERVICE
1201 Old County Road, Unit #3, Belmont, CA 94002
Phone (415) 592-9715 FAX (415) 592-1986
For catalog, send \$3 and signed statement of age
(must be 21 or older)

GAUNTLET RETAIL STORES & PIERCING SERVICES
2377 Market at Castro, San Francisco, CA 94114
Open 7 days, 11 to 6 (9 PM Thur. & Fri.) (415) 431-3133
8720 Santa Monica Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069
Mon.-Sat., 11 to 7 (9 PM on Thur.) (213) 657-6677



SPARTACUS ENTERPRISES

THE COMPLETE LEATHER
AND ADULT TOY STORE

Custom Leathers
Fine Lingerie
Naughty Gifts
Cards
Whips, Crops, Paddles
Restraint Systems

To order our new catalog send \$5.00
with your name and address to

Spartacus Enterprises
300 S W 12th Ave
Portland, Oregon 97205

Phone Orders 1-800-666-2604

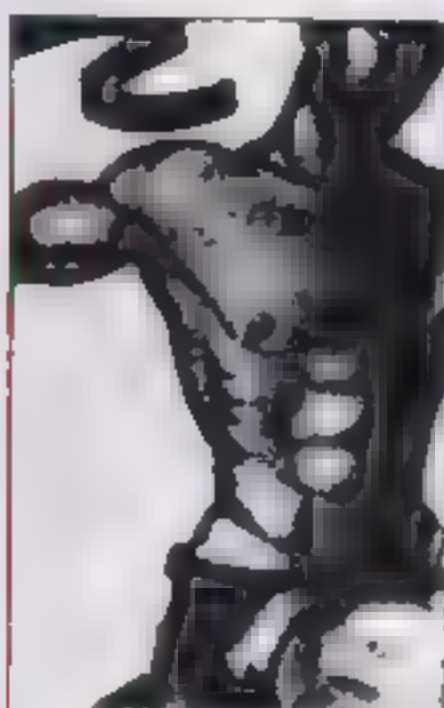
FAX # 1-503-224-5509

\$5.00 catalog price applied to any
purchase of \$25.00 or more

Open 10:00AM to 9:00PM
Monday thru Saturday

LARRY TOWNSEND

Author of the Leatherman's Handbook
Offers the most complete and dependable
mail order service for the leather SM
oriented man



BOOKS

MAGAZINES

TOYS in leather

latex, etc

OTHER SPECIALTIES

For info and catalogues, send \$2
(refundable on first order) and
21 statement to
LARRY TOWNSEND, P.O. Box 302,
Beverly Hills, Ca 90213

MERCURY MAIL ORDER

Just send the exciting terms

Value Packed Catalogue!

\$3.00 Name Address and Zip

MERCURY MAIL ORDER

Send your order Dept X

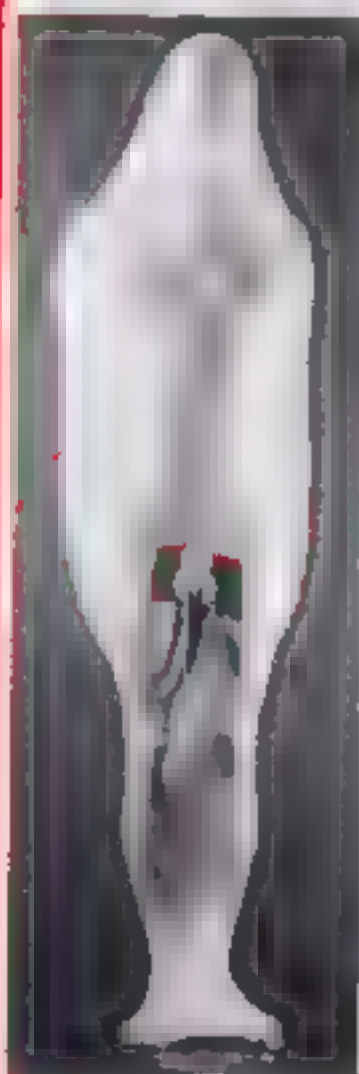
530 Foothill Blvd CA 94114

WE DELIVER!



SPANDEX BONDAGE

hoods, bodybags & sacks



spandex hoods
thin hood-\$20
thick bondage
hood-\$30

bodybags
thin bag w/hole
for erotic play-
\$55

thick bondage
bag /no hole-\$65
thick bondage
bag w/hole-\$75
custom made bag
to your size-\$100

bondage sacks
cylindrical
containment bag
\$75.

Black only
divy 4-6 wks

one size fits all--\$2/item S & H
CA residents add 8.25% sales tax

Mark I. Chester/POB 42501
SF, CA 94101 (415)-621-6294

IF YOU ARE SERIOUS ABOUT COCK ENLARGEMENT



FINALLY, A SYSTEM THAT
WORKS FOR ENLARGING YOUR
COCK, BALLS AND NIPPLES.

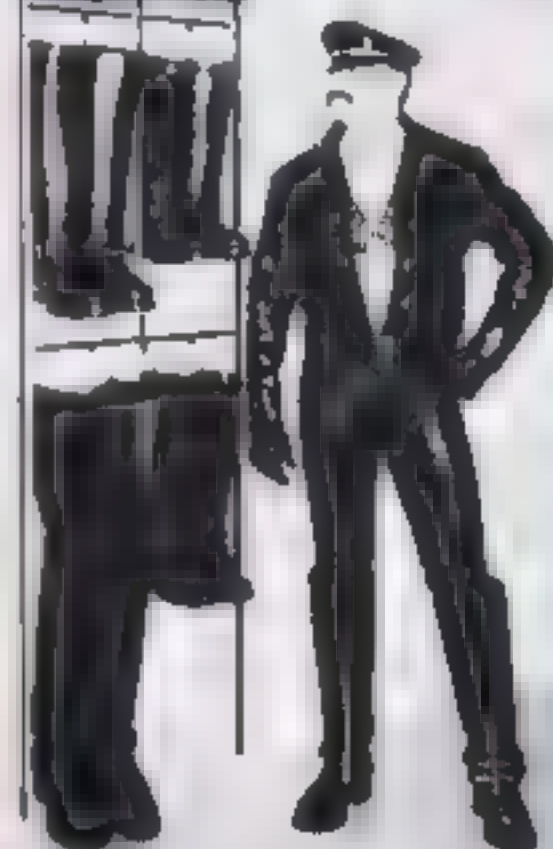
\$8.95 FOR 25 PAGE BROCHURE
\$15.00 FOR BROCHURE OUTSIDE
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES
(REFUNDABLE IF UNIT IS PURCHASED)

ORDER YOUR BROCHURE TODAY
BY VISA OR MASTERCARD
CALL: 314-727-1654 OR WRITE.
DEPT. 1

BCR SYSTEMS
7592 OLIVE BLVD. ST. LOUIS, MO 63130

BOOT RACK

FOR THE BOOT
ENTHUSIAST



CUSTOM MADE CHROME AND
ALUMINUM BOOT RACK

\$200.00 PLUS \$17.00 SHIPPING
CA RESIDENTS ADD 7% SALES TAX
FOR FREE BROCHURE WRITE:

BOOT RACK

7965 SANTA MONICA BLVD., STE. 100-100
WEST HOLLYWOOD, CA 90046

SANDMUTOPIA UNIVERSITY VIDEO

Something Different in SM Viewing

Each tape has two parts. Part One is a demonstration in which Professor Fledermaus uses a hunky bottom to demonstrate equipment and techniques. The second half of each video is a "hands on" session; a session in which the techniques discussed in the first part are put into practice.

BBA009 SENSITIZING THE SKIN \$59.95
Fledermaus demonstrates the violet wand and hot wax techniques, then proceeds on to an extended hot wax scene which includes a cock casting

BBA003 ROPE THAT WORKS \$69.95
Fledermaus gives the facts on rope bondage, including a few basic ties and details on the rope body harness. Then four men engage in a lively scene that includes four different bondage positions as well as a lot of ass beating and cock & ball torture.

BBA006 WHIPS 1, BEATING ASS \$59.95
Fledermaus demonstrates a wide variety of implements from fly swatters to exotic whips and explains techniques for variations from light stimulation of the skin to deep, lasting bruises. Then Master Mario demonstrates ass beating with two different bottoms.

Each video is approximately one hour in length. No refunds or exchanges except in the event of a defective tape. Please give a street address for UPS delivery.

Sandmutopia Supply Co.

PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

ITEM	Quantity	Amount
BBA009 Sensitizing the Skin	_____	\$59.95
BBA003 Ropes That Work	_____	\$69.95
BBA006 Whips 1, Beating Ass	_____	\$59.95

Shipping & Handling US \$3.50 first item \$1.00 each additional.
Canada, \$3.50 first item / \$2.00 each additional, All Others.

\$7.00 first item / \$4.00 each additional

California residents add 8.25% sales tax

TOTAL AMOUNT ENCLOSED

D150

I am over 21 years of age and am ordering these videos only for my own education and entertainment. I am not a law enforcement official, postal inspector or a member of any censorship group.

Name (print) _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Charge my: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Credit Card # _____ Exp Date _____

Signature _____

SIGNATURE REQUIRED REGARDLESS OF METHOD OF PAYMENT

OFFER VOID IN FL, GA, TN, TX, UT, AZ, NE, OK, WI

CREDIT CARD HOLDERS MAY ORDER BY PHONE AT (415) 252-1195

OR BY FAX AT (415) 252-9574 / MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO
DESMODUS, INC.

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

GERMAN HANDS

Strong hands that can punish: choke, slap, strangle, beat, caress, pinch, brand, pull, stroke, whip, torture, shave, teach, cut, jerk off and do other nasty things to willing bottoms and slaves. I am into leather and SM so should be you. Let's get in touch, let's meet. Will be in the states in Spring 81. route is yet open. Tops and Masters should also write as we can exchange ideas and more. Send letter/photo to Postfach 420515, 1000 Berlin 42 West Germany or Box 7764-LF

GERMAN SLAVE

37 uncut, coming to NYC and California, seeks Master for bondage, sharing and safe SM. Box 8537

HAIRY GWM SLAVE WANTED

By 38 yo, 5-8 GWM smooth, slim, brown hair, green eyes, moustache, HIV- Nice guy into SS, VA, BD, dog training, Fr/Gt, TT, cloth shaving, etc. You GWM, 25 - 55 clean, hairy slave in private, equal out. Cigs OK, no drugs. Phone & photo (returned) Will answer all. Box 8085-LF

HANDSOME HAIRY N TORONTO

30 GWM 5-8, 152 lb, beard/slash, into working out and exercise, safe, sane and hot scenes with men or couples into leather, rubber, No scat/piercing. Send photo/phone in a hot letter. Travel USA/Europe. Box 8278-LF

HEAVY DUTY ASSPLAY

Two blue collar workers, 29 and 41 seek others into WS, scat, dildoes, ass worship. VA. New York area. Box 8160

HELLO LEATHER SIRs

Black male, 37 6-1, moustache, avg. build HIV+, submissive and intelligent. Am hungry for boots/feet, love verbal abuse (bondage, tit-work, JO). Beards & babies are welcome as are the slender & clean shaven. Race/age unimportant. Just be reasonably human. Etc. Box 8081-LF

HIV+

GWM 35, 5-10, 190, bearded, hairy, seeks live-in kept slave and kinky SM buddies for CBT, TT, ass beating, ranch and more. Live in JO. Mailing call Randy before 10 on C-1 at (202) 483-5860 or write Box 7950-LF

HIV+ TOP SOUGHT

Handsome positive Irishman, 37 6' 185 seeks naturally dominant man. He healthy strong person, obedient, excellent cocksucker, cook, much more. Home in NYC and Catskills. Prefer horny, hung, husky top but right attitude gets extraordinary devotion. I could be a lot to the right man. Let's get real! Photo/phone to Box 8334-LF

HOT AND VERSATILE

Well built GWM 6-2 175, working man into hot intense sex CBT TT, Leather, LCV, SM heavy ass beating, ass-play and all the extras. If discipline is your desire, submit your needs and expand your curiosities. Serious minded. Let's explore. Detailed letter with photo/phone to PO Box 683, Ogden UT 84402 8491-LF

HOT AND HORNY COUPLE

Wants to be your fucking mirror image, matching you and your lover/partner/slave/son, stroke for stroke, position for position, side by side at the same time in our playroom. Voyeur couple seeks visiting COUPLES for fun times. Join us. Occupants, PO Box 41-1175, Chicago 60641 6846-LF

HOT PROVINCETOWN BOTTOM

35 6-1 hairy tattoo, HIV+ invites hot tops or couples to stay & play. BD, TT, CBT, etc. Can be top. Send photo & phone. Box 8551

HOT PECS

Aggressive dark blond top, 40, 5-10, 180 seeks well defined chest with sensitive pecs and nipples for hot, safe action. Nationwide business travel. Photo with letter stating your needs to Box 93771, Milwaukee, WI 53203 8107-LF

HOT COP WITH SMOKING GUN

seeks same for serious gun play. I'm 30, 6' 200, brown slacks into CBT TT, rape, cigars, BD target practice, safe but insane. Both ends of barrel. You, same. Palm Drive types a+ Serious only no fakes or fuck ups. Photo/phone gets same. Box 8540-LF

HOT MEAN NASTY DADDY BEAR

I live in the redwoods with my boys & ardently enjoy my SM. You want to play in the club pack? Bottom or top. All safe scenes considered. No wimps, no narcissists. Detailed letter with picture to: Grizzly, PO Box 1089, Guerneville, CA 95448

HOT HUNKY LEATHER TOP

GWM, 39, 5-11, 190, br/bl, moustache, hairy pecs with hard, workable nipples seeks similar tops/bottoms to 45. Stable, educated professional with varied interests including hiking, BB photography & travel into heavy titwork, JO toys, hot sweaty workouts, jocks, chaps, Assans, uncuts. No drugs/fem. Possible Dad/brother for right man. Photo/phone to Box 8383-LF

HOUSE BOY - PLLS

Prof Dad & college-bound son seek live-in houseboy, toy, brother to relocate to Montana Min city. Must be honest, clean, healthy non-smoker, total bottom. Should be young, smooth, slim, into toys, BD, shaving, nudity. Photo & phone to Box 8388-LF

AM NOT A SLAVE

and merely claiming to be a Master doesn't make you one. Control me, force my obedience and you might break this captive. 44 into your slave. If you want a submissive adoring servant look elsewhere. Hank 530 Locust #22, Philadelphia, PA 19102 8244-LF

I NEED A HOUSE TO CLEAN

GWM, 23 5-4, 140 brown hair/eyes, seeks real man who needs a houseboy to clean his house - will do anything the Master desires. I cook, cater parties, do yard work, anything you ask - even do windows. Send letter & photo, will answer all. Box 8338-LF

INSATIABLE FF TOP

Hot Italian Leather Stud, 41 5-11 180, moustache, body hair, big tool and talented hands seeks pig bottoms with loose, hungry holes for long, deep (wanna watch my elbow disappear?) gloved fisting sessions with plenty of grease. Big nips, pierced, tattooed men a plus. Can host and travel extensively (often in the states). Photo gets mine. Nindo Brugioni, Via Gino Capponi 20, Florence 50121 ITALY 8280-LF

INTENSE DICK PAIN

Masochist, 38, surrenders uncut meat to younger sadists for advanced genital torture into needles, linderizers, electricity, flame, scalpels, radical circumcision, modification. Ascent available for toys, gang rape. (818) 723-9882 before midnight eastern

LEATHER LOVER WANTED

Looking for young, dk. haired, GWM with

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

facial hair who loves wearing leather all the time. I'm GWM, 47 5-8, 145 who loves the look, feel & smell of it. Looking for long term Top. Write PO Box 182, Three Bridges, NJ 08887 8237LF

LEATHER BONDAGE MASTER

seeks mature muscular type. On-going relationships sought. Am GWM, 8-1, 170 w/boots, chaps, leather bondage lss. US complete service to the right man. No JO. (312) 274-5479

LEATHER BREECED CYCLOCOP

into smell, taste, feel & touch of Hot BLACK LEATHER. No such thing as too much BLACK LEATHER. Also into Motorcycles, Cigars, Police Uniforms, toys, BD, SM. Phone JO OK (504) 282-0729 or PO Box 57161 New Orleans, LA 70157 If you aren't dedicated to LEATHER, call someone else. 8128LF

LEATHER BOTTOM IN D.C.

Hot, muscular leather bottom, 28, thick moustache, pierced nipples, seeks hot top(s)/master(s) to serve. Should have moustache/beard & be part of leather lifestyle. Uniforms, cowboys and cops a plus. Need to have my face and light ass fucked. Sings, mirrors, smoke rooms. DC area. Box 7707LF

LEATHER TOP SEEKS BOTTOMS

GWM, 34, 5-9, 165, moustache, hairy Italian, HIV+ seeks bottoms into leather levis, boots, service, TT, CBT, whipping, spanking, worship, BD SM. Safe, sane & intense scenes. Interested? Then respond now, boy! Photo/phone. All answered. Box 6483LF

LEATHER/RUBBER/ROPE/STEEL

Serious Leather/Rubberman wants slave to use and abuse. I'm 5-8, 175, BB, 32 years old, into total bondage & total control. Hoods, gags, harnesses, asplay, TT, shaving & CBT. The real thing for a real slave. Write w/ photo and way to contact. Box 4883LF

LEATHERMAN

Masculine, tall, former college athlete seeks to broaden his leather experiences. Many varied interests include strict discipline, humiliation, bondage. Generally top but will, at times, switch. Can be dominating and demanding. Always safe and discreet. Correspondence with other tops welcome. Live in Northeast, travel frequently. Photo and frank letter appreciated. Box 8231LF

LIL BOY/SLAVE NEEDED

I am accepting applications from men interested in serving as my boy/slave for the duration of the Living in Leather VI conference October 10-14, 1991 in Chicago. Your duties will be to serve me in many ways, including being the "gofer" for the Co-Chair of the program committee. Released time for you to attend some program sessions is possible. I will cover your room and board for the duration of the conference, and will provide other "perks" as arranged, or earned. Submit applications, with physical description (photo preferred) and statements as to your interests and experience in serving LeatherMen. A. F. DeBlase, PO Box 11314 San Francisco, CA 94101

LIVE-IN SLAVE WANTED

by cowboy Master with well-equipped playroom. Master is 43, 6-3, 210, blond, green eyes, hung & experienced. Complete surrender required. Serving your Master will be your life. Slaves should be under 40. If you are not serious and ready to relocate to New England immediately don't waste my time. Include photo & phone. Box 8501LF

MANSEX

Not interested in youth. I want the experienced, any race. WM 44, 5-9, 150, beard, big lips, low hangers, pierced, sometimes shaved, seeks Blacks and others into low down, filthy, dirty Mansex, whipping, cock sucking, ass licking, pain, torture, degradation. I can take and I can give, depends where you're at. Nothing excluded. Anything goes. Safe only. Overweights a problem. Satanists take priority. If you're hung up on Jesus, forget it. Karl, 638 Wheeler, Woodstock, IL 60098. (815) 338-8137 8050LF

MARLBORO DUDE

Hot Italian Marlboro/Camel man likes other men into same. 38 5-8, 160 black hair, moustache, hairy body, brown eyes. Enjoy getting together with other hot men and having a smoke. Beards a plus. Send photo, will respond back. Occupant, PO Box 6421 Burbank, CA 91510-6421

MASOCHIST WANTED

Goodlooking 47 year old Sadist wants small young, trim Masochist for life of servitude, including pain. If you're into total confinement, brainwashing and becoming my total possession, your cage is ready. (812) 743-0339 Mr. Hurt, PO Box 7404, Macon, GA 31208

MASTER SEEKS BOY/SLAVE

for weekend or occasional use. Safe, sane, clean and can travel some. Boy must be under 35. Prefer smooth swimmer's build. I'm 44 5-11 165 b/r/r professional. Am an experienced top willing to train a slave. Send picture/phone to Sir. PO Box 21083 Chattanooga, TN 37421 8528LF

MASTER DADDY

Looking for in-shape, serious eager, slave 20 to 40 into BD, TT, CBT, leather servs, dog training, etc. Safe, sane play only, limits respected. No drugs, raunch, scat. Can host Master 6' 3" 190 50s in-shape. Since a week's only. Call (206) 856-0650 (Olympia, WA) and/or write with photo/phone to Box 8273LF

MASTER BARBER

Travels entire country in need of hair cut or body shave for yourself or your slave. Let's get together for hot times! Box 8518

MASTER SEEKS BOY

GWM 32 5-7 155, Master/Daddy/DI seeks GWM BB, 18-30 for slave/boy training. Strict discipline, forced workouts, total obedience. Safe, discreet & expect same. Military Married, college students, pro-athletes OK. Permanent slavery poss. Photo/phone to Box 8070 8070LF

MASTER SEEKS 2 SLAVES

Retired, sincere, loving Master, into heavy rubber & leather bondage. SM with one slave now seeks 2 slaves. GWM 21 to 50. I offer a real slave a very good life as live-in property. Driver's license required. Slave must obtain outside employment. PROMPT relocation necessary. No calls after 11 pm EST. No drugs, FF, scat, fets or fems. (413) 267-5278 8443LF

MASTER/BEAR NEEDED

to tame this young, wild black bear cub, 25 5-7 150 Strong, masc., GM Master/Bear 35-50, beard, stache, hairy, willing to train and introduce a cocky asswipe to SM. BD shaving spanking. Are you ready to break down the strong will & body of a young cub? Photo/phone gets mine. Box 8495LF

ZEUS

MUSCLE BONDAGE VIDEOS FOR TOUGH CUSTOMERS



TIGHTROPES FIFTEEN

Porno stud superstar Luke "Unbreakable" Bender toughs out one of the hardest, hottest B&D scenes on video; plus porno pro Charlie "You can't make me talk" Warner in killer P.O.W. survival training B&D. ZV-1021..... \$50.00



TIGHTROPES SIXTEEN

Alt-American college water polo jock Steve "Golden Boy" Landess submits to the toughest fraternity initiation on video; plus track & field athlete Kevin "No pain, no gain" Marcus gets pounded, punched & stretched beyond his limits. ZV-1023..... \$59.00



TIGHTROPES EIGHTEEN

Gorgeous stud muscleboy Serge "Body Beautiful" Caravaggio; plus cut-and-ripped Ivan "Make it hurt" Malek surrender their incredible bodies to the toughest B&D and prolonged nipple and pec punishment imaginable. ZV-1025..... \$59.00

PLUS over 80 muscle bondage fotosets (8 5X7 B&W/\$10.00 ea). Join the thousands of hot, hunky men on the confidential Zeus Studios brochure mailing list/\$5.00.

ZEUS VIDEO ORDER COUPON

- ☐ TIGHTROPES FIFTEEN/ZV-1021/\$50.00
- ☐ TIGHTROPES SIXTEEN/ZV-1023/\$59.00
- ☐ TIGHTROPES EIGHTEEN/ZV-1025/\$59.00
- ☐ VHS ☐ BETA
- ☐ ZEUS VIDEO/MAG/FOTOSSET BROCHURES/\$5.00
- \$3.00 S/H 1st TAPE/\$2.00 EA ADD TAPE
- CALIFORNIA RESIDENTS ADD SALES TAX
- VOID IN FL, GA, NC, TN, TX, UT, AZ, NE

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____

STATE _____

ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____

(YOU MUST BE OVER 21)

CHARGE TO MY

☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD ☐ DINERS CLUB ☐ CARTE BLANCHE

_____ EXP DATE _____ /

ZEUS/BOX 64250/LOS ANGELES CA 90064

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

MD HUNGRY HOLE FOR FF

GWM 38, 5' 190 blond moustache & body hair ntp hot, hairy hunky leathermen who will expand my limits. Mostly bottom into FF CBT TT BD toys, shaving but want to experience hoods, plending, sounds, catheters & other kink. Reply w/photo 1090 G Smallwood Dr #244, Waldorf, MD 20603

MEDICAL EXAMS

Specializing in genital and rectal procedures. Hot hairy young doctor NYC area. Box 8 89

MEDICAL PROCEDURES

WM 30, 5' 7", 170, base, masochist looking for licensed physicians & surgeons specializing in genital/rectal procedures & piercings and extended stay in hospital. Can travel NYC area plus. Call (516) 295-9037 before 12 pm EST or write Jerry PO Box 6 Woodmere, NY 11598-0008

MIDDLEMAN WANTED

Top & bottom seek versatile muscular middleman. Photo a must. We travel. RTM. P.O. Box 5131 Minneapolis, Minn 55415

MILITARY & POLICE CLUB

4th year! Nationwide, very discreet contact club for police firemen military EMTs licensed security & corrections. Proof of service required to join. U.S. personnel only. \$A\$K + \$2 for ad. JIMPC D PO Box 76024 OKC OK 73107 Box 8492LF

MONTEREY PENINSULA/NAT'L

Mean Master/Daddy, 6'2" 300, 51, hairy, seeks slave/son who needs discipline whipping, CBT, TT, BD, shaving, dildos, wax, WS. Slave/son should be under 40 and

serious! Permanent, temporary or week-ends considered. Looks unimportant. Attitude is Application, photo, phone number to Master. Call (408) 758-2624 or write Box 7825LF

MOUSTACHED UNRULY BOTTOM

looking for forceful top who's totally in command. This tit pierced, piss-trained bottom, 43, 5' 8" 170 needs immediate training. Transport drivers, tradesmen, pilots and uniformed tops a plus. Photo & phone. Can entertain. Jerry Box 15882 Station F Ottawa Ontario, CANADA K2C 3S8

MUCK OR MUD ANYONE?

Daddy 5' 8" 170 48 (younger in muck) seeks contact with buddies 30 and up. Hot for muck wallowing scenes clothed in boots, 50's, rubber or work gear. Anybody, preferably in the Northeast, with country or farm facilities should contact for mud-muck action. Box 8502LF

MUSCLEMAN WANTED

by NYC WM mid 40's hairy bowed 8' 205, br/bl, works out HIV. Son is over 210 needs to train hard, have thick pecs and large thighs to please Dad. Needs pec, nipple work and CBT. We-in possible. All scenes can be mutual. Safe same sex limits respected. Photo/phone Box 8494LF

NASTY AS DADDY WANTS TO BE

Redneck Daddy 44, 6' 160 lean & healthy with 8" stiff inches for a bitchboy pig in heat. Smell it, choke on it, drink from it, feel it stretch your cunt. VA TT CBT shaving 8e under 30, healthy and anxious to please demanding top. Photo required w/letter 8250LF

NASTY WHITE BOYS

Your single purpose is to writhe, scream, suffer, agonize for my amusement. Black sadist requires ONE white "stud prisoner" for regular torture workouts. My only hard-on is to see you struggle, resist when torture you to orgasm. Formidable white animals. 25-39 only need apply. Honest letter and photo to: Box 8529LF

NEED TO SUBMIT TO YOU

Locked into your heavy collar with total verbal & physical control from booted, leathery Master leading to leather chain bondage hoods, gags, harnesses, suspension, bts, whip punishment, shaving, rewards, sensuality for both. Regular sessions own cycle travel, experienced, mature. Box 8507LF

NEED DEDICATED COCKSUCKER

80lb DC WM 6', 180, masculine man needs well built, masculine partner. Intelligent sensitive needs lots of mutual intimacy, enjoys outdoors, relaxed romantic moments. Fire, Grip, versatile, balanced committed relationship in bedroom outside bedroom. Box 8137LF

NIPPLE MASTER

Looking for hot pair connected to well built GWM for heavy non-stop action. After first hour work up heavy duty SM begins. Scene includes other action (CBT asswork bondage) but always returns to your red hot pecs. You will be legal to 40, skinny to 88 (no tats), submissive with high pain tolerance and tits that control your dick. Your Master is 40's, 6' 175 blond, uncult. Inbare photo required. Box 8562LF

NOVICE WILLING TO LEARN

22 5' 7" 185 br/bl, US boy wants Master/Daddy to help teach me the ways of this lifestyle. I'm into L/L, Fr/Gl A/P TT Want to try to expand into BD & SM. Daddy must be 25-40 have moustache, 5-7 or up, (beard, heavy chest a plus) like to work out. No hard drugs tats, fems. Please, Sir. in waiting. Box 8482LF

NOVICE EAGER TO LEARN

from Tops/Masters, even bottoms/slaves. GWM 30, 185, 6', eventually top wants "hands on exp." from all. Penpals OK, Few limits! Can travel Fall '81. Have imagination to challenge the best! Write: PO Box 561121 Orlando, FL 32856. Pic preferred but will answer all. Box 8328LF

NYC MARRIED BUT(T).

BrWM pussyboy, 31 6' 155, eager to please well hung, uncult Tops in NYC, weekday mornings or afternoons only. Long fore-skins, muscular hairy all turn-ons. Race no barrier interested in trying group action. Call Steve (212) 989-8587

OBEDIENT STRAIGHT MAN

Hot 32 yo Master will interview you for long term service arrangement. You will strip naked on command and beg for VA, humiliation, spanking, CBT TT and more. If you need to turn control of your life over to a strong man, write me. Impotent and masculine homos also eligible to interview. Box 8532

OFFERED BD/SM SESSIONS

with hot, experienced Master, 43, and lover. We're seeking hard bodied, young bottoms.

"A man should give himself a present every day!"
— Agent Cooper, *TWIN PEAKS*



PALM
DRIVE
VIDS!

FIRST-PLACE WINNER, U.S. BODYBUILDING
CHAMPIONSHIP 1990

I AM PALM DRIVE VIDEO!

I, BRUTUS: MUSCLE-COP ROAD WARRIOR STARRING BRUTUS

He rode up on his Harley
2000 pounds of combustion engine between his legs
ALL MUSCLE! BIG 9-INCH DICK!
A ROMAN GOD posing, OILING his VERY HAIRY CHEST!
TWIN PECS!
A COPJOCK who can talk you down to your knees
MUSCLE WORSHIP PEC WORSHIP COCK WORSHIP
UNSHAVED ROUGH NY TOP
HANDY with a WICKED WHIP: THE ROAD WARRIOR,
BUILT AT 6-2, 220, 9-INCH DICK, 20-INCH BICEPS.
THICK THUNDERTHIGHS
MASKED EXECUTIONER, WHIPMASTER!
RUBBER-TORSO HARNESS
THICK LEATHER WRIST BANDS.
He fist-pounds his **HAIRY PECS.**
He **SHAVES HIS CHEST** CONTEST-READY.
He poses. The **HULK. STAR OF HOT COP.**
IN GOLD COP HELMET WITH BIG C GAR
MAXIMUM 9-INCH CUMSHOT!
MUSCLEMASTER. WHIPMASTER. DICKMASTER.
Excellent LIVE sound, lighting, editing
60 Muscular Minutes, \$49.95.

FREE BROCHURES

PALM DRIVE VIDEO
PO BOX 193653
San Francisco CA 94119

Clients with signature on file,
FAX
YOUR VISA & MC ORDER
707/829-1568

Not 2755 Blucher 95472

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

who can handle bondage, military discipline, humiliation, TT, CBT light SM. Safe, sane sex only. Experience preferred, novices OK. Jocks, smooth bodies, construction & military types a big plus. Descriptive letter w/photo. Serious replies only. Central New England. Box 8515LF

ONTARIO (CANADA) MASTER

John Preston's novel "The Love of a Master" describes my situation. I am 50, univ. grad professional. Are you youthful (under 30) HIV- and seriously want to try out as live-in slave for trial period? Write. Box 8458LF

PAIN SLAVE WANTED SLENDER

Send photo of your lean body to this fat, out of shape, sadist master for inspection. State limits and details. Belly belt booby & butt. Use and abuse, bondage and discipline. Mr. Jones, P.O. Box 33336, Coon Rapids, MN 55433. 7840LF

PARTNER SOUGHT

by GWM. 38, in-shape for bondage. Handcuffs, hoods, bottom beating used with a military/prison attitude and aptitude. Long term possible, set aside 12 hours for short term. Experienced top/bottom. Plough play with tough guys. Midwest base, can travel. Box 8385LF

PIGGY CUNT

Desires to perfect her twat by having unnecessary and superfluous balls (eggs) removed by qualified M.D. Want remaining skin fashioned into real quim. Only licensed, legitimate doctors should reply with picture and statement of credentials. Will travel as necessary. Box 8378LF

PRO WRESTLING FANATIC

looking for same to practice submission holds and be partner in and out of ring. Stocky WM. 5-11, 210, hairy bear seeks 35-45 bear who wrestles hard but is safe, sane & mature. No smoke/drink/drugs. Write w/photo to Box 8080LF

R U INTO WET WHITE PANTS

Submissive, goodlooking (ag. 34, beard, 5-7, 50) long hair into white pants & white suits. Pressed pants, dress like a tag, humiliation. I like nice clothes, you are in charge of them. Will travel. Box 651, Bar Harbor, ME 04608. Thank you, Sir

RAUNCH HUNGRY LEATHERMAN

40, HIV-, 180, beard, black hair wants hung guys 18-50 into raunch sex, scat, piss, eat drink, all over, in shorts or levis. I'm bottom. mutual scenes OK or can be top. Travel often. Photophone to PDK, P.O. Box 540431, Houston, TX 77254-0431. 8294LF

RAUNCH SLUT AND FUCK TOY

Clean cut, 28 year old, professional is looking for forceful top for SM. heavy ass play, raunch and/or scat. Am 5'-0", 190 lbs, hairy pierced, frequently in Chicago and am able to travel nationwide for serious use. (312) 856-1963. 8106LF

RAUNCHY RELATIONSHIP

WM top, 48, 145, handsome, horny, hairy, 7'1/2" semi-cut seeks slim HIV- bottom for lasting relationship. Bottom should be into piss, scat, FF and long sessions. Own 2 Art Deco houses in Hollywood Hills for indoor/outdoor fun. Aromas/smoke-A-OK. Ross. (213) 874-2774. 8037LF

READY FOR ACTION

Central Iowa stud, finding his way, desires mature, rough & rugged master. 4'10 44 and uncut. Tits, CBT, bondage, whipping, shaving. Scenes in leather or nude settings gets F.U.L. responses. I travel extensively and welcome visitors. 515-532-3707. 7748LF

RETIRED MOTORCYCLE COP

Looking for one man who is comfortable with himself to journey through life with me. I'm honest, caring, compassionate, goal oriented, athletic, muscular, ruggedly handsome, with powerful arms, legs, chest and slight gut. I enjoy motorcycles, outdoors, camping, farming, horses, dogs, good friends, working-out, sweat, leather. Box 8888LF

RUBBER AND BONDAGE

Rubber Master/Bear, 38, in 8. Cal. looking for slave/cub to be kept in rubber and bondage at all times. You live to serve me. No age size limits. Novice OK! Are you for real? Then send photo/phone. Box 8544LF

RUGGED FF TOP

48, ex-football player seeks wide receiver for day/night games. Feel that hot, wet flesh seething up & down my arm! Slim trim, 18-30 HIV- only. Plz/phone required. Bick, 163 Amsterdam Ave Box 282, New York, NY 10018

S & M DUO

2 guys from Toronto, WM. 42 Top/bottom into various scenes: unionsuit, longjohns, exhibitionism, videos, photos, art. Fantasy scenes: Fiat hazing, P.O.W., strip search prisoner, bare ass whacking, ferals, shaving, TT CBT toys & BD. Safe & consensual

Will exchange visits and experiences. Box 8490LF

S.F. DUNGEON MASTER

34, masculine, experienced with firm but easy-going style, seeks subjects for training in bondage & SM. Limits respected, safe sex observed. Have a well-equipped dungeon. Also like to meet other tops for 3 way. Leathermen planning a trip to B.F. should write ahead to assure a memorable visit. Reply with detailed letter describing your experience & desires. Include photo (returned). Discretion required & reciprocated. Box 8188LF

SAFE GREEK ACTION

Me 8' 35, 190 lbs. blond, body-builder, 19' arms, greek passive, Hot! You 20-50, Top, greek active stud into slipping on a rubber and plowing ass for hours. Also, leather, latex, oil, WS, 89, big dicks, rape fucks, Not into fets. Reply with photo: Kyle Michaels, 1128 S. Federal Hwy #108, Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33318. Box 7803LF

SEASONED S&M WARRIOR

48 8'1" 200, handsome, experienced, respected, generous & demanding. Seeking uninhibited, under-challenged, unfulfilled, muscular, masculine masochist with brains, brawn & belts. Want a warrior not a whore, easy not sleazy, aptitude not attitude. Full time, monogamous, adventurous, mutually stimulating/satisfying relationship. Box 261521, San Diego, CA 92198. 7804LF

SEEK YOUNG MASTER MODEL

Chicago slave, 40, slim and smooth, will provide air travel and financial cost if you provide weekend of bondage, light torture and sexual use. Prefer blond or brown hair,

ELASTRATOR/THE ULTIMATE IN TIT PLAY



SSCo special purchase, originally used by livestock breeders to castrate animals. Use the specially designed pliers to place the rings on the nipples. As the rubber rings squeeze, the nipples enlarge (the same way a cockring increases erection) greatly increasing the sensation for the wearer. Once the rings are removed, the blood rushes back into the nipples—that is the time to work them. Set includes Elastimator, special scissors for safe removal and 100 rings

DHA 001	\$39.95	ELASTRATOR SET
DHB 001	\$27.00	ELASTRATOR ONLY
DHB 002	\$12.00	CAT CLAW SCISSORS
DHB 003	\$ 3.50	100 ELASTRATOR RINGS

Shipping and Handling, U.S.: \$3.50 first item/\$1.00 each additional; Canada: \$3.50 first item/\$2.00 each additional; All others \$7.00 first item/\$4.00 each additional. CA Residents add 7% Sales Tax

ORDER FROM

DESMODUS, INC., PO Box 410390,

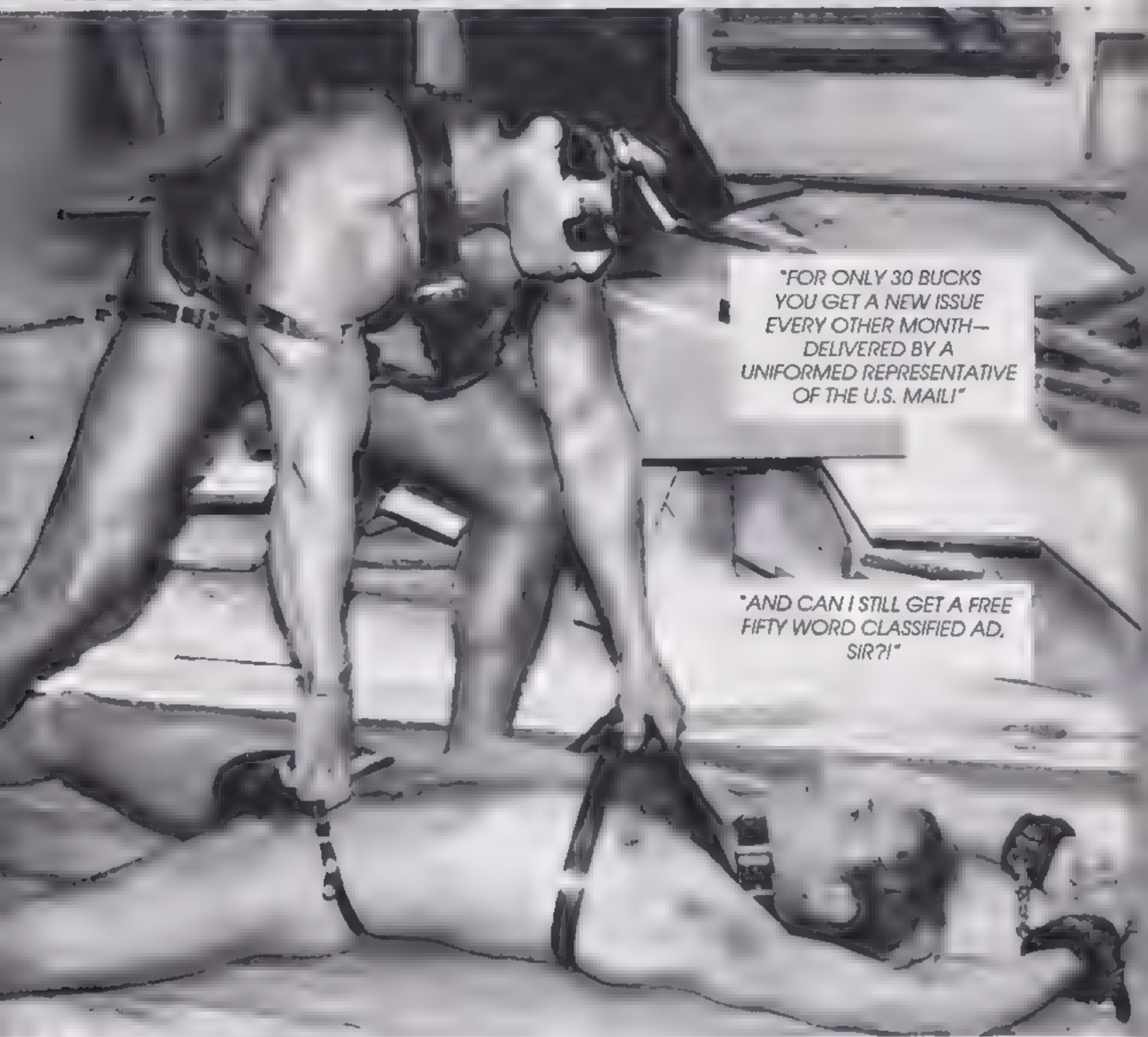
San Francisco, CA, 94141-0390

Or by phone at: (415) 252-1195 (Visa, MC, Amex)

Or by fax at: (415) 252-9574

M24

WE HAVE WAYS TO MAKE YOU SUBSCRIBE!



"FOR ONLY 30 BUCKS
YOU GET A NEW ISSUE
EVERY OTHER MONTH—
DELIVERED BY A
UNIFORMED REPRESENTATIVE
OF THE U.S. MAIL!"

"AND CAN I STILL GET A FREE
FIFTY WORD CLASSIFIED AD,
SIR?"

MANIFEST READER

THE FINEST EROTIC READING FOR THE MACHO MALE

WE HAVE WONDERFULLY EXCITING WAYS TO TURN YOU ON—AND EVERYWAY BUT LOOSE! Let the country's most talented writers, illustrators and photographers of leather show you where it is at. It'll brighten up your life and make you glad you came along for the ride. \$30 is a modest cost and the rewards are numerous. There's a wonderful new look in men's leather magazines all over again. It's **MANIFEST READER**. And for outstanding erotic non-leather reading, Make it the new **ALTERNATE READER**.

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING/P O Box 1069/Forestville, CA 95436

Quick! Start my subscription to

☐ **MANIFEST READER** @ \$30 ☐ **ALTERNATE READER** @ \$25 so I can stop taking cold showers Enclosed is \$ _____ Or charge it to my

☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

I am 21 years of age _____

(Signature) _____

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

smooth, 25 to 35. Send photo. Reply to Box 8392LF

SEEKING CONTROL

Locked into your heavy collar then total and absolute physical & verbal control by intense, booted, feathered Master leading to leather/chain bondage, hoods, boots, gags, harness, suspension, plugs, tits, whips, wax, electric, shaving, punishment rewards, development, expansion of current levels, safety for both, tough sessions, respect, no relationship, own cycle, national travel, experienced, no kid, correspondence OK, pic appreciated & returnable. Box 8487LF

SEEKING WELL-BUILT SLAVE

Master, white, 44, 6'4", solid 185 lbs seeks slave/dog, 21 to 37, white, good build, no tats, feds, drugs, to be collared, trained, humiliated, shaved, spanked, get enemas, eat and drink from slave/dog bowls. Relocation, room & board, etc. Letter & photo to Box 7409

SEXUAL VIGOR SLB-LINGUAL

drops, an all natural vaso-dilator that works to open up the blood vessels and increase stamina, imported out of Germany as a sexual tonic and stimulator. Also available Zumba & other unique health products. Free catalog with order. Sunpac of California, 101 W Central #121, Brea, CA 92621 2282 or 1 800-365-4850

S-R

Bootlicker begs to serve hot, verbal Leathermaster Versatile WM 40 5-8, 130 muscular nice body Need humiliation, bondage play, shaving, TT spanking, mind control, obedience, dog training. Slave will worship cock, ass, feet, body and submit to your control & abuse. S/R 3-ways, travel OK, Box 8546LF

SY ON MY FACE AND FART

GWM 34 6-10, 165, HIV- hot, attractive ass worshipper wants to kiss/suck ass for hot stud, GWM, 18-30, HIV- with #1 desire to face sit hot bottom, get his farts sniffed shit kissed. Dominance OK, equal relationship/lover desired. SE WI NIL Box 8286LF

6 ZE IS EVERYTHING TO ME!

Jn-hung submissive taggot knows that "Big is Better" This tiny inferior needs strong verbal abuse. Phone JO action with real men who are super hung & proud of it. Also talk to other super smalls. Eve's best, (415) 688-5884, no collect. "Tiny Tim" 8347LF

SLAVE SEEKS BIKER MASTER

GWM slave, 07 5-19, 160, 7'x5" Br/gr, not hairy, in-shape, long hair, altx, no limits, HIV Love bikes, BM 80, WS, scat, cooking & serving my Master. Drive a truck. Please reply to PO Box 234, Commerce City, CO 80037 All answered. Thank you, Sir 8513LF

SLAVE FOR FUN AND TORTURE

Slave seeks Master/Lover who enjoys giving pain, bondage, flogging, cutting, hot tortured tits. Slave is handsome, 55, uncult and hairy. (816) 241-1001

SLAVE WANTED

Masculine Master demands no bullshit slave, GWM, 25-35, masculine, obedient, submissive. Lev/Western or USMC type guy. Master Thom WM, 48, 6-1 230, demands total ownership of slave. Write with photo (no Xerox copies) & phone Thom, 8033 Sunset #624, Los Angeles, CA 90048. No photo, no response. Serious slaves only.

SLAVE/SON/HOUSEBOY

Dominant D.O. GWM couple looking for submissive third, 18-40, under 5-10, healthy and not hairy. We are early 40's, good-looking, clean, healthy into safe, sane and caring action. Third must be able to relocate if accepted. Application and photo to AFT, P.O. Box 21103, Washington, DC 20009 7942LF

SLEAZY E COAST HARLEY BKR

Harley takes seeks other bro for heavy link scenes and possible bro relation. Long-haired, bearded, tats, a plus. FF didoes cigar scenes a must. Long, dark, ribcistic scenes involving the above plus piercing, whips, burning, S worship. (703) 802-0404 before 10 pm. 8486LF

SON WANTED BY DAD

47 6' HIV-, w/slave 41 Let's share slave, r/c love, mutual sex. Son is 18+ HIV- muscular/lim, no smoke/drugs. Fr-A/P Gr-A, likes cuddling to SM. Relocate San Diego. Photo/letter to Dad, 878 Wandering Rd #2 Vista, CA 92083 8065LF

SOUTH FLORIDA SLEAZE

41 yo, 5-9, 150 smooth body, looking to give total oral service. No reciprocation necessary. Masculine, sweetly trucker types are a plus. Visitors welcome. Only serious, action-minded should reply. No phone JO Anthony (305) 796-1749 or Box 8053

SPECIAL SLAVES ONLY!!!

Genuine, white, Master 56, trains him. Hispanic, Black, and Asian slaves on week ends. Excellent St. Louis BO facility! If born after 1950, photo gets application. Non-yuppie white boys may also apply. No nonsense! Box 8385LF

SPECIAL FORCES

JE/Military NCO or higher needed to instruct/induct inexperienced weekend warrior type prof WM expd. 30 5-11 160, Br Br, moustache needs challenge to attitude abilities & endurance. Letter with interests, photo welcome. All answered. Reciprocal discretion required. No game players. Interests in Beal, Auburn, Delta, Swat, otherwise write. Box 6000LF

SUBMISSIVE DAD OVER 55?

Masculine son, 40, tall, trim, hairy, hung, healthy, affectionate, non-smoker seeks submissive & respectable gentleman (Dad), 55-75, for relationship. Into business suits, western wear, jockstraps, briefs, tt play, right SM. Eager to experience varied safe scenes. Would relocate. Full-length photo appreciated. Any area. Box 8118LF

SUPERB COMPANION

Excellent WM bottom sought for intense physical, social scene by hot hairy Italian, top. 38 We set our own limits. L/L necc., relationship poss. USMC, 68, cop, bawny & plus. Quality demanded. Photo/phone to Occ PO Box 91181 Henderson, NV 89009 8441LF

THE LAST HONEST MAN

I'm 8-3, intermediate bodybuilder, blond, 33, handsome, educated, employed. Looking for ONE natural masculine, dominant man into physical and psychological control, but hasn't forgotten how to love and sleep in one another's arms. Box 16813, San Diego, CA 92176

THE CHOICE IS YOURS

Slm, GWM 31 slave needs to serve a cigar smoking Master. You call the shots. Bondage, anal work, endurance. WS toilet, de-

opone, confinement and creative torture. Your pleasure is my desire Sir! (Northeast US) Box 8378LF

TOP SEEKS TOP

Looking for sexual, spiritual, intellectual match. Black man, 5-11, 185, muscular build, pierced tats on big pecs. HIV- wants partner for mutual trust and respect, intense bondage, manhood rituals. Not into Master/slave games. Serious, solid, stable. Photo & phone if possible. Box 8396LF

TOP SEEKS MILITARY TYPES

East coast Master, 34, 6-4, 235, muscular and very demanding. Ex-college jock. Looking for cream of the crop military types for intense but safe training and possible ownership. Into leather, bondage, cock/tit/ball work, mouth/ass fucking and heavy verbal abuse. Absolutely no feds, feds or wimps. Beginners welcome but serious only. Discretion assured. Photo/phone required. All replies answered, all photos returned. Box 8271LF

TRAIN ME

29, 6-2, 190, seeks Master to train me to serve your every need. TT, CBT, hoods, gags, whips, didoes, FF WS leather rubber, extended bondage & anything else you demand. No permanent marks or scars. Weekend or permanent. Expand my limits into your fantasies. Box 8354LF

TRAVELING TOP

I am a damned good traveling Top - and a true sadist with all that it implies. I will cause you pain, but I will never harm you. I will earn your trust and friendship - submit to Box 1102 Great Neck, NY 11027 4255LF

WANTED

Committed masochist, deprived pain craving animal eager to be tortured and enjoyed by short 40+, experienced pain Master. Can travel. Box 8432

TWO REGULAR TOP GUYS

48 & 30 looking to meet non-fem submissive guy, 25-45. Our scenes include shaving, TT, spanking, mild SM, bondage. G/A, Fr/P. No smoke or drugs. Both HIV-. Live on Long Island but responses welcome from around country. We travel on business. Reply w/ photo & phone. Serious only. Box 1027 Valley Stream, NY 11582 8478LF

WANTED - LEATHER MASTER

Unique, workout committed, pig slave, 6' 175, professional seeks well-rounded monogamous relationship with high caliber professional, older, hard bodied, firm, dark, hung, versatile, leather master. You, sir, receive a high caliber pig to share mutual expansion of limits in CBT, TT, VA, Piercing, Asawork, Bondage & Discipline. Photo & plus. Box 7748LF

WANTED - DEGRADATION

Mature masochist, tall, well-built and healthy, will visit Masters nationwide who will enjoy using me for extreme degradation scenes using SM and torture as necessary. Can stay overnight, weekend or longer. Box 8148LF

WANTED REAL BOY SLAVE

fully pl by good looking GWM, 32 6', 180, good body, hairy chest. I train boys hard & expect orders followed w/o question. Discipline w/appreciation. VA, 80 CBT - 7 You total submissive slave, under 27 w/ boyish looks & body. Letters/photos to DS PO Box 1683, NYC NY 10011 8359LF

WANTED - LIFETIME SLAVE

Master/Daddy, 49, business man seeks a slim slave/son for permanent monogamous service. I'm quite demanding, into total domination with absolute physical & mental control. I demand a totally obedient, completely submissive slave who is exclusively bottom, non-smoker, drinker, dopey. Photo required. HIV- a must. Novices welcomed. Must relocate to TX valley. Box 8387LF

WANTED - BOYTOY(S)

by leather Dads, 46, 5-11 190, bearded and 52 5-10, 185 shaved head w/ beard. Seeking eager bottom(s) for BD, TT, CBT, spanking, shaving, suspension, etc. Have equipped playroom near NYC & Philadelphia. Photo/application to Box 8285LF

WANTED BONDAGE SLAVE BOY

intelligent, interesting, GWM 32, 6' 190 Br Br, attractive, sincere & caring seeks handsome, well-built GWM in 20's for bondage slaveboy & companion. I seek an intelligent, confident boy who wants to share life with an exciting man. You will turn over your sexuality to me & submit to me at home, but will otherwise be an equal companion. Send detailed letter, photo, address and phone to P.O. Box 5840, Washington, DC 20018 8388LF

WHORE FOR SATAN

Perverted fuck/torture animal seeks a huge devil dick to worship. Want Satanic sadist for eternal demonic mind/body fuck. Into heavy ritual scenes, ultimate evil pleasures. I offer the hottest of pleasures to one dangerous, cold-blooded and criminal man. Drag me kicking and screaming into Hell. Box 8389LF

WICCAN MASTER

Metaphysician seeks to network with like-minded men who are interested in ritual, neopaganism, Witchcraft, Wicca, Faerie religions, occult and esoteric disciplines. Absolutely no Satanists. Panman, P.O. Box 670214, Dallas, TX 75397 0214 8358LF

WILDERNESS RAUNCH

Scum-assed raunchmaster, 45, 6-2, 185, has large ripe feet & cock, sweat, gob, shot, puke, rank, pre, farts, turd & ass slop for depraved pigs. Especially want to meet backpackers for wilderness raunch hikes. Experienced top for heavy CBT, BD, FF enemas, ass eating. Box 8328LF

YOUNG HUNG MASTER

28 yr old professional, smooth, light, boyish swimmer seeks tight, hard, smooth muscle boy to huge, hard bodybuilder with tight ass and working brain with a need to submit. Have hood, collar, titclamps & shackles. Need permanent resident for my sling. Send photo/phone to Box 55218, Madison, WI 53705 8111LF

ALABAMA

BOTTOM CRAVES DOMINATION

Uppity bullwhip, hairy-chested bottom craver intellect writer, Aries V, acts out unleashed Bobby Buck Fuck series. Bobby's Bedside Journal, Black Men, Train My Power, Hungry Hole!, Abusive Cop Disciplines, Fuckface, Italian Penetration, Tesroom, Toilet Bowl! Make contact for slut research. Satisfaction guaranteed. Write Box 7743LF

PRIVATE DUTY MALE NURSE

52 5-9, 200 6' uncult, champion cocksucker assmaster seeks experienced overseas coach to master my hairy-bear bull twat. Uppity bottom SM novitiates. Craver intellect

The Leather Journal

America's Leather Community
News Magazine

Subscribe today and get
FREE

- Personal ad for length of subscription
- Membership in TLJ Travel Club
- First class mail delivery to your door

Take advantage of this special offer NOW!

Now Monthly

Worldwide news coverage
Club News & Club Directory
Leather Community Calendar
Interviews & HOT Fiction
Computer BBS listings
Contests, runs & events
Rope Rap & other features



Complete all information below

12 Issue Subscription - \$63

(\$63 U.S. and Canada, \$90 in other countries)

6 Issue Subscription - \$33

(\$33 U.S. and Canada, \$45 in other countries)

Check here to receive personal ad (Ad form will be
mailed to you and must be returned to us within 21 days)
Any changes after ad has been published are \$1 per line.
Payment must accompany changes.



Name (Print)

Address

City - State - Zip

Telephone (if using credit card)

Discover ☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐

Card #

Exp. date MC 4 digit code

Enclosed is my check/money order (U.S. funds) Amount \$

(Signature stating that I am at least 21 years of age)

Mail to:

The Leather Journal
7985 Santa Monica Blvd., #214,
West Hollywood, CA 90046

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

writer begs dominant brn to pump my hole.
Worship. Cigars. Piss. Dildoes. Seasoned
whore. Party shut. Only available 9pm - 5am
CST. Bobby, (205) 967-5318. Box 8516LF

ALASKA

LONELY ALASKA BOY

32' 5'-8" 145 lb/ol beard wants to meet &
correspond with men in Southeast Alaska.
Also interested in a relationship with a dis-
crete Dad, 30-40 into rubber leather. CBT
light BD and more. Still willing to travel
Juneau to Ketchikan year round for the right
opportunity. Box 8506LF

LOOKING FOR SLAVE BOYS

19-38 who want to have their ass played
with. I like to hold and bathe my boys. So
write your hairy 25 year old Daddy. Tell
Daddy what you want. Where no matter where
you are. Daddy's waiting. Box 8305LF

NO. CALIFORNIA

9% BODY FAT

on lean, athletic 35' 8" 185 Top looking for
well muscled bottom able to take it like a
man during moderate intensity scenes with
special attention to chest, cock and balls. If
this sounds like it might be you, drop me a
note and photo (shirtless). I'll be moving to
San Diego July '91. Mike, 2542 Dare Street
#1405 Honolulu, HI 96828. 8442LF

BALL P O W

25 year old bodybuilder offers his treasured
balls to muscled leather GHP/MP type guys
who know how to make 'em hurt. Dig ball
weights, presses, hot wax, military interro-
gation scenes, brutal police officers, sadis-
tic coaches. Tie me and make me talk or
???? Travel NYC, LA. Photo. Box 8776LF

BB LEATHERSON

Intelligent, responsible, handsome
leatherson seeks to worship Leatherdaddy.
Master in monogamous, caring relationship.
Graduating from East Coast University. 51
91 Graduate experience in Statistics and
diversified Undergraduate curriculum. Pro-
gramming, Experimental Psychological
Design, Fetishes. TALL, black boots, vio-
lence, abuse, Highway Patrol, nightstick,
cuffs. Seeking relocation to be by your side
at your feet. Searching for sincere, respon-
sible life mate, not handout or assistance.
Photophone greatly appreciated. Box
7810LF

BIG THICK TOP MEAT WANTED

Very good-looking GWM couple. Bottom
29' 6" 185 well-built, hairy chest, stache. 7"
Top 35' 5-7, 135 well built, smooth chest
7" Want GW top w/ big, thick cock for bottom
lover domination. Must know how to spank
pss bear face/dbl fuck, ram insatiable ass
while TB & Aesten by top. Hot tub foreplay
Box 7835LF

BONDAGE/HARD DICK/TITS!!

Bondage enthusiast is obsessed by hard
dick and tits. Get tied up sensually and
consensually and then get pleased and
tortured to orgasm. I seek fun, friendship
and intimacy. I am 40, bearded, balding,
stocky leather bear. Am looking for men who
want to feel so good they can't stand it. My
tits get worked on in return. Sorry but SF/ Bay
area only. PO Box 4343 San Francisco, CA
94101

BOY SEEKS

SF/ Bay area Leather Dad. Boy is 6' 180 lbs,

br/br, HIV+, novice. Interests include (but
not limited to) restraints, VA, TT shaving &
assplay. Looking for experienced top to
teach this boy new tricks. Uniforms & staches
a big plus. Box 8561

BOY WANTED

Current leather title holder seeks boy, FR,
BD GR, FF or most of the above. Call ONLY
if you're a Northern California cocksleaver
looking for an authentic Daddy. One night
stands okay but ongoing relationship pre-
ferred. Subservience expected while play-
ing but friendship & cuddles encouraged
afterwards. 821 05 0

CEREBRAL TOP

Dynamic, young professional of 39 seeks
sane, thoughtful partners for sexual fantasy
fulfillment. I am fit, disease-free and finan-
cially secure. Not looking for a full time
commitment but rather a buddy who wants
initiation into SM and BD. Write, with fan-
tasy, to Ken, P.O. Box 70852 Plaza Sta.
Sunnyvale, CA 94086. 8320LF

EXPLORE YOUR NEEDS

Master/Dad willing to teach boy while look-
ing for long term property. Sane, patient
took her wide range including BD, CBT, W's,
TT & expand your abhorral limits, anything
else boy wants to explore. Learn your limits
safely. Box 8565LF

FACESITTERS, PISS & JO

Going WM 37 seeking hot young tops 18-35
to sit on my face. My mouth is your toilet seat
and urinal. Fart up my nose, spit into my
mouth. Regular action possible weekends &
evenings. Smoke OK. No pain or humilia-
tion. Write Bill S. #237 2215-R Market St.
San Francisco CA 94114. 7750LF

FACESITTERS, PISS & JO

Goodlooking WM, 37 seeking hot young
tops, 18-35 to sit on my face. My mouth is
your toilet seat and urinal. Fart up my nose,
spit into my mouth. Regular action possible
weekends & evenings. Smoke OK, no drugs
or humiliation. Write Bill S. #237 2215-R
Market St., San Francisco, CA 94114.
8306LF

GET TIED & TESTED

Creative WM Top will seduce you with tight
ropes & leather. You. Proud but trainable,
masc. in shape, sense of adventure and
hot. Being verbal, short, hairy & muscular
are pluses but not required. I dominate my
men both mentally & phys. Write w/photo to
learn more about me. Box 8525

HARRY-CHESTED MALE BOTTOM

Passive, disciplined young guy, 32 attrac-
tive, clean cut for P/T work, pay negotiable.
Prefer to work for playful tops as his assistant.
houseman, masseur. Dave, (408) 741-5376.
Evenings/weekends. Older men are a defi-
nite plus. Box 8158LF

HANDCUFF ME

or put a dog collar on me, tear my shirt open
and piss on me, call me names then cum on
my face. Box 8475

HEY BOY!

Your Daddy is looking for you. You have
permission to call if you are naturally sub-
missive and have a need to serve. Call (818)
391-9755. Seriously. No JO calls. 8 29LF

HOUSEBOY - SON

sought for S.F. apartment by retired GWM 5-
8, 140. You're 18-40, white or Oriental, trim,
drug & smoke free, healthy, submissive.
You'll enjoy nudity, shaving, supervision,

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

affection. Full letter, photo, phone to: Box 8198LF

HOW ABOUT

you and me and puppy indulging our fantasies. Me 5-10, 155, experienced Top, trim beard & moustache, puppy is 5-10, 135 lbs frisky bottom. You trim & fit, interested in long term play partners or more. Play may include leather, SM BD, shaving, paddling, fisting, and more. Your photo and phone gets ours. All letters acknowledged. Box 8384LF

HUNG TOP WANTED

2 cowboys, 32 & 35, looking for hung topman to fuck us hard, deep & long. Come put your cock where it belongs, up our asses. If you're a top & want to fuck us, write with photo. No bullshit! Just fuck us. Randy & Mike 2443 Fairview Blvd #140 Sacramento, CA 95825. 8345LF

HUSKY WM TOP

cleanshaven, med. hairy, 40's, looking for bottom eager to serve & please. m intelligent, demanding but affectionate, prof. Bottom must be trainable and emotionally available TT CBT WS a must. Order/B/Mer okay Box 8283

JACK OFF IN LEATHER!

I want to put on an old shirt, my boots and chaps, turn the collar up on my leather jacket and jack off with someone who likes to dress as I do. Our imaginations can lead us to other things. Photo/phone to: Box 8335

LEATHER B JODIES

Handsome, bearded, hairy blond, 31 years old, 180 lbs. 5' 9" looking for fun, hot guys who know how to be versatile from suckin' & fuckin' to raunchy pig sex. Send photo (w/ letter) to Box 8504LF

MATURE MASTER

needs permanent slave. imprisonment, discipline, psychological and physical dependence will be used in slave training. HIV- full time permanent only. Send photo to: Box 8510

PROVE YOURSELF

Male construction owner 38, seeks BOY person who needs to prove himself to a MAN. needs direction & guidance. A strong hand & discipline will teach you & let you know. You receive by Giving/Pleasing/Satisfying your Man. You must be lean, have spunk and drive to please. Write needs with photo. PO Box 11126, S.F. CA 94101

PUT YOUR BALLS

in my hands, relinquish them, they are my property. Will train novice, athletic boy to serve & worship me. Progressive discipline. Boy Scout, collegiate type, any height. Well educated &+. Correct attitude & loyalty are central points. Am sadistic, 40, 6-2, spare on top, lean runner's build, outdoor oriented long distance cyclist, very health conscious. Are you the butt hole in a letter? To meet on common ground in No Cal call before 11 pm. 415) 775-8468 Box 8368LF

SEEK DOM NANT SON

Retired executive 60, 5-11, 170 silver moustache, 7' uncult, seeks son 18 to 32' shorter to 5-8, masculine, boyish, horny, jockass stud who commands servility, body worship, tanning, water sports. This hot butt dad craves to serve, verbal abuse, training, humiliation, mild ass beating, shaving, piss bondage, smelly armpits, enemas, fucking, cock-sucking. Teach me to serve you and give you total pleasure. No scat, FF or brutality. Call (415) 929-7124 8444LF

SHORT BB STUD WRESTLER

GWM 40 5'-5" 155, hung top into TT, JO SM BD, verbal. Seek other aggressive, muscled, cocky tough tops, similar stature/attitude. Wild, physical, safe play. No roles, just short tempered buddies testing each others manhood. For real, no phone JO (415) 285-3305

SLAVE/SON

Versatile slave/son 22-28 wanted by HIV professional, successful businessman, 50. You are fit, masculine, intelligent, motivated, needing guidance and control with life. Gentle, submissive, obedient nature required. Assistance with school or career if relationship achieved. Explicit letter/photo to Suite 73, Crystal Springs Center, San Mateo, CA 94402. 7751LF

STRICTLY TOP BISEXUAL MAN

35, 5-10, 150, thick 8 1/2" prick, looking for normal appearing younger guy who secretly craves degradation. If you jerk off thinking about humiliation scenes like being videotaped with an oversized dick in your mouth and your hands tied behind your back, lying under a nm seat with your tongue up a guy's ass, being made to suck on a dildo while being screwed, being forced to wear a dog collar or women's panties. Send info/photo PO Box 78231 San Francisco, CA 94107

THUNDER DICK

Tall, lean, black dude with 10 inches seeks muscular guys who are able to deep throat & worship a big, beautiful dick. No fats. Reply to C.A.H., 1230 Market St #748 San Francisco, CA 94102

TITILATING SAFE SEX

Smooth, strong, dominant chubette seeks submissive bodybuilders and muscled boy toys for heavy necking, kissing, spanking & tit play. Watch your nipples rise and shine! Call George, (415) 881-8408 before midnight PST 8058LF

VERBAL ABUSE WANTED

Good-looking GWM wants to meet other good-looking GWM's for mutual JO while you talk mean and dirty to me. Also into leather, torn clothes and WS. Your photo & phone gets mine. Write Box 8030

VERY SUBMISSIVE

WM, 42, 5'-9" 185, blk/bwn, hairy, beard. HIV- seeks mature tops, 35+, for BD, rimming, WS, VA, spanking, worshipping, boot licking, uniforms, shaving leather. No scat scat, FF damage. Please expand my limits. Sir! Box 8184LF

WANTED - SLAVE

Bondage, CBT & TT, training, SM, pain variety. Heavy, long, quiet, safe. Boots, leather, dungeon, collar. Submission and obedience required. We're hung, trim GWM HIV- Service 6'-1", SF professional, 38. Prefer shorter, 31-44, relationship. Box 8258LF

SO. CALIFORNIA

ASSHOLE WORSHIP MATE

GWM 37 very attractive, br/br 5-10, 160 HIV-, smart, educated, successful, funny seeks same for non-monogamous relationship. You GWM to age 40. Prefer younger HIV-, successful, sensitive, kind, masculine, handsome, clean shaven, blond or dark hair, little or no body hair. Prefer Jewish but others OK if warm & demonstrative. You should be a creative & wild top during heavy assplay scenes including occ

CLOSE-UP & EURO-MEN VIDEOS

"SLAVE WORKSHOP L.A." "CAPTIVE MEN II"



CAPTIVE MEN II

SCOTT ANSWER, STEVE LANDESS, IVAN MALEK Team together in this hard action s/m discipline fantasy. Heavy action and lots of hard dick will make your cum flow!"

ALL "PAL" FORMAT CUSTOMERS SEND REQUESTS FOR ORDERING INFORMATION TO EURO-MEN POSTBUS 10923 NL 1001 EX AMSTERDAM.



SLAVE WORKSHOP L.A. PART I

TOM OF HAMBURG is back with LUKE BENDER and JOHN PANTHER. This no nonsense hot action S/M fantasy will churn your juices. Rubber, leather, chains, whips, and intense hard core action.

VIDEO ORDER COUPON

- ☐ CAPTIVE MEN II \$69.95
- ☐ SLAVE WORKSHOP L.A. PT. I \$79.95
- ☐ VHS ☐ BETA CA RESIDENTS ADD 8% TX.
- \$3.50 P/H VOID IN: TN, AZ, NC, FL, UT, NE
- NAME _____
- ADDRESS _____
- CITY _____
- STATE/ZIP _____
- SIGNATURE _____

must be 21 years or older

CLOSE-UP BOX 691658 W. HOLLYWD. CA. 90069

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

WS/scal. I'm versatile but not Grip. You should be comfortable with your own body & with experimentation. Well read w/ wide-ranging knowledge, aware of history, business, culture, style, design. 'Out' politically progressive, street smart, sophisticated, worldly, hungry, fun, involved. Box 8202LF

BIG PIG SLAVE BODYBUILDER

wanted by hot, professional man, 8' 160 stache, blond/blus, for fun & games, hot & hard. Can get real raunchy. Experience not required, willingness is. Available nationwide & Europe. Can switch. Sandstabs, pls hot note to Master. Box 8485LF

31 8', 180, former professional athlete with smooth, hard, muscular body. big dick and great rocks seeks super-attractive, in-shape, young bottom for fun, training & possible relationship. If you're really hot, send photo & phone to Box 8378LF

BOOTED TOP BOY NEEDED

Hunky San Diego dad, 41 5-10, 165, trim beard, self-employed. Boy My size or smaller, 22-35, w/cocky attitude to tease humiliate, discipline & collar Dad to be his cock & boot slave WS fantasy. Smoke OK. Live-in possible. Dad is caring, loving. You be too Box 8232LF

CENTRAL CALIFORNIA COAST

Dedicated, submissive bootman desires to service/worship boots on or off your hot feet w/ accomplished hands, mouth & tongue Want to be trained by arrogant, demanding, whipmaster in the ultimate of foot worship & service. Dig oiled joggers, construction combat boots, raunchy socks & sweaty feet for down to it, no nonsense mental & phys

cal discipline, humiliation & degradation. Box 8184LF

SUNSET BOYTOP

WM bottom, 8' 34 175, dark brown hair green eyes, hunky seeks hunky men under 5'-8" who smoke big, fatcigars. Prefer under 40. Photo would be appreciated and returned. Leather, moustache, hairy, tattoos, Italians & Latins all a plus. Respond to LM. Box 48243, Los Angeles, CA 98243

DISCIPLINE

My hand, strap, paddle or cane with bondage or not. Box 4844, Long Beach, CA 90801

DOG/PIG/SLAVE

craves humiliating, boot-licking existence. Foot worshipping bottom would like to be on cell by demanding, arrogant boot Master who expects and demands total worship of boots and feet. Uniforms, rituals, punishments, instructions on care of boots, socks and feet for your pleasure and amusement. 54 6ft, 180 Box 8322LF

FEET-CK SLAVE WANTED

If you love licking feet, sucking cock, providing total body service, master slavescenes WS, humiliation, you could be my slave and friend. I'm 38 5'-8" 142 HIV- healthy You be too Reply Box 1329, Sunset Beach, CA 90742 8508LF

FISTING / ASSPLAY

Handsome male, 26, clean shaven and masculine into same ages, 18-34, for FF scenes. Send letter with photo if possible to Box 8392LF

FOOT-LICKING SLAVE WANTED

If you're a foot-licking, ass-sitting, cocksucking, piss drinking guy, who loves humiliation, you're my kind of guy. We could be friends and have a relationship. I'm 58, 5-8, 142 HIV- healthy. You be too. Reply Box 1329, Sunset Beach, CA 90742 or Box 7728LF

FORCED FEMINIZATION

Hooded, collared and shaved WM extra young 38, 6-3, 155, cute, secretly wears panties, bra & nylons, wants to be ordered to crossdress for maid training, verbal abuse prolonged bondage & humiliation by heavy weight man, men in boots/leather. Box 8382LF

HANDSOME WHITE MASTER

looking for a dedicated slave. Someone who wants to give the control of his life to another man am 29 8-1 muscular master who is seeking just one special black or latin slave 5'7" and looks not as important as attitude I make you my showpiece Send pic, phone number & detailed letter to Box 8213LF

HOSPITAL CORPSEMAN

I'm 28, WM, 5-8, 180, 8" cut high-n-tight You 23-40, USMC or Navy equal with leather hoods. Want someone who is sincere & knows what he wants. Am a beginner so let's learn together Write Dave, 341 W Broadway #300 San Diego, CA 92101 8555LF

HOT TOP LEATHER MEN ONLY

Looking for a leather stud biker with tattoos & smokes cigars Am a bottom 42 and love to service top leathersmen. If you're a sucker with an uncult cock, call Bob (213) 878 8542 after 8 pm JO okay

LEATHER BONDAGE BEAR

WM, 45, 8' 200, strong top or bottom, looking for sane, slim, leathersmen, 25-60, into heavy bondage, leather, uniforms, mutilation, suspension, cock & ball bondage. Write Paul, 7 W. Victoria, Santa Barbara, CA 93101 8467LF

LEATHER/UNIFORM FANTASY

Hot & hunky 34 year old, GWM, into uniforms & leather looking for his equal. Prefer ex-servicemen or still active on the force. Must be medium height dark hair, moustache, good build and into fantasy role playing. Also must be versatile. Experience officers and servicemen preferred Box 8438

LIVE-IN SLAVE LABORER WTD

Submissive boy needed for total service to GWM Give expert deep throat, submit to physical abuse provide manual labor week days get regular training rates in taking care of Boss needs Salary! Box 38849, Los Angeles 90038 8182LF

NEED TO CONTACT

Black groups who have been working. White professor in La Habra area MKW, PO Box 1618, Ogden, UT 84402

NEWBORN BROTHER

WM, 5-11 175, 51 younger looking. Average build and looks. 8 1/2 uncult, shaved balls. Top or bottom Will try anything at least once Expand my limits or yours, HIV+ Answer with picture and phone# Box 7121LF

P SS DAD SEEKS 2ND MOUTH

Ex-coach, dominant Daddy, 53, and his hot,

EXPOSE YOURSELF!

Advertise in DRUMMER

Call John Ferrari now at
(415) 252-1195

by Richard W Krouser

"One of the most terrifying and gruesome books ever printed!"

The book that tells you what no other book will *how to torture information out of an unwilling subject* Most people will not have the stomach to read it, but those who do will learn more about torture and torment than they dreamed possible

In step-by-step chilling detail, *Physical Interrogation Techniques* tells you how to evaluate a subject to determine what kinds of torture will be most effective and then goes into grisly detail on actual methods of torture The author covers humiliation, confinement and restraint, sensory deprivation overload, intrusion into body orifices, abrasion, beating, burning, electricity, and much more including a heavy-duty chapter on mutilation

It is the best book ever written on torture and interrogation techniques. You may not "enjoy" this material, but you will never forget it!

D150

Sold for informational purposes only!

\$12.50 + \$3.50 S/H (CA res. add 8.25% s/s tax)

Sandmutopia Supply Co.

PO Box 11314 San Francisco CA 94101

tel 415/252-1195 fax 415/252-1195

Stock Prod



The stock prod is one of the most effective control devices made. Excellent for conditioning your animal to behave the way you want it to. There is nothing erotic about a jolt from this device, just a quick painful zap that it will want to avoid having repeated. This model takes three "C" cells and gives him jolt that is painful without knocking your animal over the way some larger units can.

DEA 009 \$39.95 STOCK PROD

Order from:

Sandmutopia Supply Co., PO Box 410390,
San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

Phone 415/252-1195 Fax 415/252-9574

Visa—MasterCard—American Express

Shipping & handling \$3.50 first item, \$1 each additional to US & Canada, California residents add 8.25% sales tax

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

young toilet slave 30, seek 2nd boy to share Daddy's cock, big chest, hairy armpits, sweaty feet, recycled beer and 77 No fat, fems, but attitude more important than looks. Bethirshy, imaginative & raunchy. Do not call unless you are willing to give your phone # also. (818) 502-1178 Box 8552LF

PISS SLAVE ?

Goodlooking top, 5-8, 150, br/bleu, workout. HIV+, 7" u/c, wants slim & sexy bottoms into weed, fantasies, safe sex. Pur? Write Bill Box 8531

RAUNCH - SM

5-11 220, dark hair & beard, versatile biker wants pig sex with exp. men over 30. VA BD, torture, FF WS, scat, fith, total training HIV+ OK. Will travel LA to San Diego or come and get it in the desert. (818) 321-8512 anytime B381LF

REAL TORTURE & SCREAMS

go both ways. Heavy No easy stuff just tough, heavy duty, creative action. All over 30 Am 48 white, blond blue eyes, 180 lbs 5-11 No mercy asked or given. Be a man with guts. Take a chance and let's sweat one out together Box 7828LF

SERIOUS ONLY

2 Leather Masters, White 6-0, 180 8' out. flatter & Latin, 5-7 145 7' uncut. Both hairy black/brown, moustaches, very good-looking. We want a total slave into heavy domination, CBT TT WS, SM, bondage. Call only when you are prepared for your instructions. No bullshit, (213) 257-4100 B048LF

SILVERLAKE PLAYROOM

Party dudes, SM, bondage, FF couple TB

38 healthy trimmed pierced toilet slave. TT 42, healthy, ready for any scene with versatile, trim, healthy men. Box 90981 Pasadena, CA 91109. B068LF

STRICT CARING MASTER

WM UC, big balls, 6' 180 HIV+ well built br/br, hard nipples, stache seeks long term boy for BD, heavy ass abuse, freq. remm, fuckin your ass & mouth. You slim/muscular, mast. 21-32 HIV+, serious, hard working. No drugs, booze, cigs. Photo to P.O. Box 3834, San Diego, CA 92163 B127LF

SUBMISSIVE PUSSY SLUT BOY

wants friendship & poss. relationship with dominant, abusive, aggressive Top Cop, military, coach, to use abuse & humiliate me. Write w/ photo or call evenings. Mike, 803 First Street #547, Oceanside, CA 92054 B181 754 8200

TAKE ME DOWN SIR

Wrestler, in-shape, late 20's, works out daily seeks physically fit Master into wrestling me until I submit then have me spread eagled, bound & used into freestyle, fan 'asy Greek SS your place. Serious. Plx & phone gets response Sir! Box B564

TOTAL TV SLAVE WANTED

WM Leathermaster, 37 180, 6', hung, business man in SF Valley wants to live with and permanently own drag slave. Your house will be my castle! Any age. Chains, BD SM humiliation, kink. Write in detail with pic to Box B454LF

TOUGH, HOT HAIRY

fuck torture animal, total M. Begging for experienced men over 40 to work/torture

use this pig. My pain, your pleasure. Sir! No relationship, no fantasy, no limits, just fucking hot action, maybe on a regular basis. Wild animal is only partially broken but can be forced to give full slave service. Pig is 5-11 150, 7 1/2" cut, 43. Best hairy ass in So. Cal HIV+. Send orders, photo to Box 581, Long Beach, CA 90801 B381LF

WANTED: HISPANIC SLAVE

Master is 34 yrs., small bear type, Latino/ American, a demanding teacher of SM arts. Slave Hispanic, 18-35, should feel born to serve. Write Ruben Lopez P.O. Box 3866, Alhambra, CA 91803 Photo & phone req. Asians & Blacks encouraged to apply as well B051LF

WHITE TOP MASTER DADDY

wanted by white bottom Teddy Bear, 38 5-11, 200 lbs. Husky, hairy, brown/ hazel, hot lts. moustache Am into leather levis, boots uniforms, jockstraps. Am G/p, F/A/p (front rear) SM, BD, WS, toys, kplay. Sincere only. Prefer LA, Calif. area. Jay, PO Box B7E08, Los Angeles, CA 90067 B388LF

COLORADO

YOUNG WHITE OR ORIENTAL

for light bondage, spanking, tennis, hike travel No SM I'm GWM 53 Call (303) 972 4177

CONNECTICUT

AFTER THE LONG Haul

This 34 year old cabral CT WM will sniff lick suck eat your hairy, sweaty WM trucker body. I am tall slim, goodlooking, beg one

proud, manly, close-by trucker, 35-50, to let me serve him on a regular basis. No FF BD SM pain, fat. Photo, phone if possible, Sir Box 8478

LEATHER MASTER WANTED

Masculine slave, 28, 210 blond, blue eyes bodybuilder, loves hoods, boots & gloves. Seeks good-looking leather master, 25-30 years old. Fuck me with your big cock in your leather dungeon. Piss on me, teach me to service you, let me lick your boots! Please send photo to Mike Box 8143LF

SLAVE SEEKS MASTER

Hot bottom looking for dominant top, Cal. John (203) 350-5627

DC METRO

BARE ASS WHIPP NOS

TT CBT start gently, build slowly, test limits. Ask MD Dad, 45, 5-10 155, for it. Qualified to whip Dad's ass? Man enough to trade? Prove it. Goals: red-hot asses, hard cocks, empty balls. Box 7757LF

BODYBUILDER MASOCHIST

WM 43, 5-11 175, 45" ch, 31" w. lean, muscular. Together, loner, non-smoker. Ex-navy JDT/SEAL, se/abuse, whipping, safe sex. Relate to Lawrence of Arabia, Story of O, 1/2 Weeks, Image, Beauty's Punishment. I W P.O. Box 44029, Ft. Washington MD 20748 Box 7947LF

HARRY HORN VESATILE

GWM 35, 5-8, 180, HIV+ very hairy, masculine, hot, fuzzy buns. Versatile top/bottom very oral. My hot tongue worls your hot

1-900 HOT GAYS

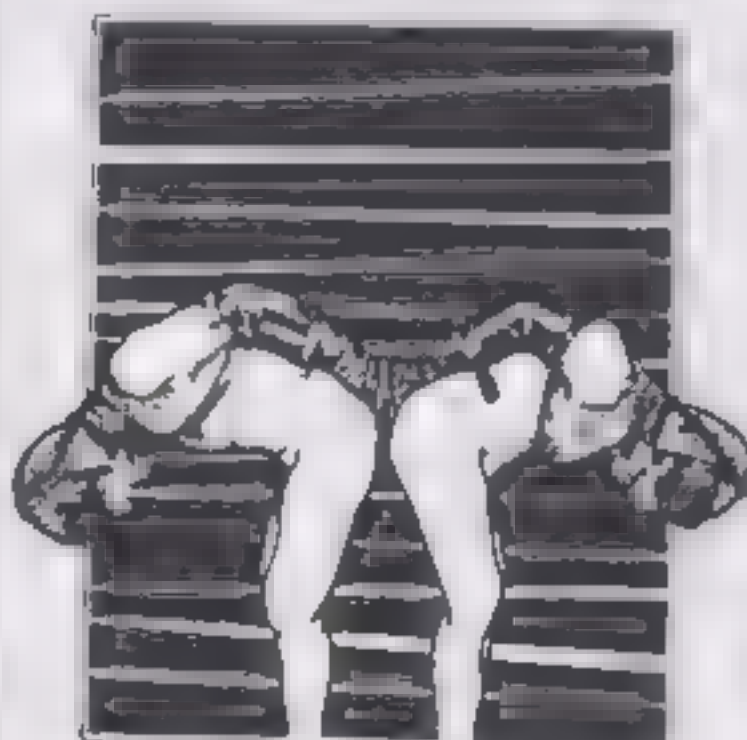
1-900-468-4297

Get real names and numbers
of men & women who
want to meet you!

*1.95 per minute

BONDAGE SUITS

(and other snug and kinky leather items)



David Samuel Menkes
Custom Leatherwear

213 West 18th Street
New York, NY 10011
(212) 989 3706
By appointment only

Send \$5 for catalogue
(refundable with order)

MALE SLAVE MARKET



WELL CINCHED:

Hard Rope Bondage: A muscular young beauty securely cinched for heavy use. 1 hour color video.

Well Cinched is
Send check, m/a
VISA/MC, CA res.
add 7.75% sales tax
(made you are 21)
From the best
CHAPIK ART
P.O. Box 460142
S.F. CA 94146-0142

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

answered. No tabs. Box 8420 LF

INSATIABLE HANDS WANTED

for marathon fisting (elbow deep or 2 paws wide) and ball stretching (5") on one 6' 1" blond, blue eyes, moustache, 185, hairy, 34. Extras if you're hairy, bearded, uncut, dick hardened DOWNWARD, gallons pre-cum (you seek your 501's). Box 8191 LF

PRISONER AVAILABLE

Hot 27 yo, blond, bottom, looking for wild prisoner confinement and torture scenes. CBT, heavy bondage, ass work, hoods, gags and wild head trips. Captures, torture and mind-fuck this boy into forced submission, hot raunch and complete servitude. Box 8280 LF

VIDEOSEX

Voyeuristic couple, hairy, husky Dad and smooth son, seek exhibitionistic, healthy bottoms and couples under 40 for intense sessions and/or video fun. From vanilla to WS and spanking, from just watching/shooting to joining the performance. Mancum P.O. Box 52846, Atlanta, GA 30355 8727 LF

HAWAII

BOYS AND TOYS

wanted by 33, 5-10, 175 lb top for safe games. Serious assplay, TT, bondage and fantasy are part of the games we'll play. You: 25-45 and 1k. Hairy a plus. Reply to P.O. Box 731 Honolulu, HI 96808. No photo, no reply. 7716 LF

HOT HARD SPANKING NEEDED

Muscular, teen, boyish, great ass, 30" chest,

30" waist, 6-7, 150, needs butt spanked by Sm Master with hand, paddle, strap. BD scenes. Photo gets same. P.O. Box 240272 Aiea Haina Station, Honolulu, HI 96821-9998. 8471 LF

STRAIGHT SEEKS INITIATION

Shy straight WM fantasizes about being tied up and humbled by dominant leather Master. 1 m turned on by tight bondage & black leather, especially gloves & hoods. May move to Minnesota in '92. Write Randy, P.O. Box 82255, Honolulu, HI 96838.

ILLINOIS

ARMY DADDY

needs son for heavy training. Send photo and description, needs. Box 8548 LF

AT YOUR SERVICE

You work hard to stay in shape. Lay back and let me reward you by driving you crazy with pleasure. I'll worship your body from head to toe and slowly suck your dick dry. If it's so good you can't stand it, I'll tie you down spread-eagled so you have no choice. I'm GWM 6' 175, brown/blue good build, good shape. Send photo, letter, phone to Box 8523

BIG BOY SEEKS BIG DAD

Handsome, masculine, hunky, All-American boy, 28, b/bb, 6-2, 185 looking for big, muscular, mustached, well hung Dad (30+) to help me explore & expand my limits in hot, safe, sane LEATHERSEX. Am eager to learn. No drugs. Send photo/phone for reply. Box 7744 LF

CHICAGO IL

GWM 29, 5-10, 150, seeks hot top for safe, sane SM fun. Photo please. Box 8481

CONSTRUCTION WORKER HOLE

Aggressive, hairy-chested pig, 6-3, 175, 31 seeks other butch studs for mutual/group hole play. Ass chewing, butt pumping, dib fucking, FF attitude. WS, outdoors, jacks, camcorders, altered states a-ok. Photo/phone Mike, Box 11587 Chicago, IL 60611 8092 LF

HORSE WANTED

8' 1" 205 lbs, 82 GWM Daddy wants any age, 220+ lbs, 88 or strong heavy set bottom son to horseplay in the nude and carry me on his shoulders and back for sexy, strongman stunts, mutually pump iron, swim, ride bikes, watch videos, safe sex. I am good in hypnotizing with chest play. P.O. Box 1305, Melrose Park, IL 60180 8088 LF

MUSCLED SLAVES WANTED

Looking for "well rounded" muscled slaves for training by 44 year old Master 5-11, 185. Bodybuilder or military slaves must be into training, bondage and discipline. No WS or drugs. Applicants write to P.O. Box 3291, Champaign, IL 61828-3291.

MUSCULAR SLAVE

Hot healthy BM 33 6' 185 gym body needs hot Top/Master for bondage, discipline, CBT, JD, titwork. Turn-ons include handcuffs, whips, hoods, shaving. Safe sex. Send photo & phone. Chicago area. Box 8658

MY FACE YOUR ASS

WM, 30's, wants tops or bottoms, 18-35 into

3 ways, TT, WS, ass eating, spit, hot raunch and vacuum pumps. Jon, (312) 477-8127 after 10 pm.

VERY DOMINANT DADDY

8' 190 7 1/2" mid 40's, wants totally submissive, boot-licking bottom for WS, BD, CBT, spit, shaving, spanking, whipping, dispers, enemas, toilet training & heavy humiliation. Prefer son into infantilism. Mind control for forced regression to drooling toddler. No relationship, just scenes. Box 8385

INDIANA

HANDSOME BLOND SUCKS COCK

Masculine truckers, travelers near Chicago. Let this blond, good-looking, masculine big dick, 32 y/o, healthy bottom worship your body. Let me suck your dick, lick your balls. Fuck my tight ass with a condom. Let's meet. Picture appreciated. Ken, P.O. Box 560, Crown Point, IN 46307

LEATHER TOP WANTED

Healthy, good-looking, 8' 180 38 bottom into leather, VA, bondage, shaving, humiliation, titwork, assplay, WS, whips. Willing to explore with right man. Top should be under 50 & know how to take charge & control situation but still be responsive to limits. Please respond with requirements. Photo appreciated. Travel midwest widely. Looking forward to serving you. Sir Box 8183 LF

S.M. BLACK DADDY/MASTER 40

seeks boy/slave for servitude. Daddy is wheelchair-bound and seeks a servant/slave. School provided for "right" boy. Daddy is experienced in general areas. Limits respected. Expansion expected to remain in

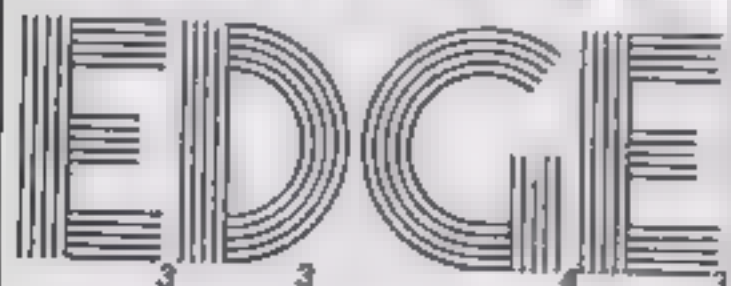
LIVING ON THE EDGE

Choose your category...

Hear provocative talking personals, find out what turns each caller on, and get private home phone numbers so you can make FAST direct contact!



CALL 24 HOURS
1-900-737-

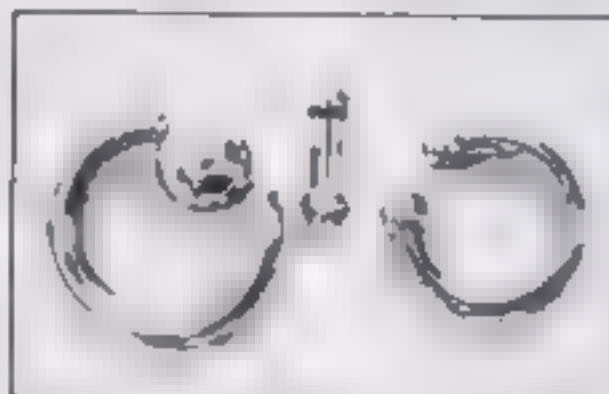


\$1.99 per minute • Callers must be 18 or over

LIVE OPERATOR ASSISTANCE AVAILABLE FOR ROTARY CALLERS
Phon Zone, 322 W. 1st St., #188, Minneapolis, MN 55401

Silver Anchor Enterprises

Makers of
Exotic Body Jewelry



Specializing in custom crafted
16G (3/64") to 00G (3/8") and Larger
surgical stainless steel
piercing jewelry

Catalogue - \$4.00
Silver Anchor Enterprises
1743 Partridge Blvd, Dept. D
P.O. Box 760
Crystal Springs, FL
33524-0760

TEL: (813) 788-0147
FAX: (813) 782-0180



EST 1988



MALE SCULPTURE

Brochure Three Dollars

WAYNESART

Box 625, Dept 454
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33302

**SOMEONE'S
WAITING TO
MEET YOU...**



EXPERIENCE CONNECTIONS!

1-900-646-4646



Gay "Talking Personals" to meet Nice Guys for Dating and Friendship—and meet Hot Guys that like to get WILD! Categories for your lifestyle! Fun-Safe-Easy-24 hrs.

Gay owned & operated. \$2 min. More info: (305) 565-4455, Ext: 1066

**Order Now at Special
Pre-Publication Price!**

PLEDGES & PADDLES

**Fiction, Fantasy & First Hand Experiences
of Initiation Bondage**

The Outbound Press, publishers of *Bound & Gagged*, announces an upcoming volume of fraternity and initiation-related bondage accounts at a special pre-publication price of only \$9.95 (reg. retail \$11.95) if you order before Oct. 1, 1991. *Pledges & Paddles* will include hot first-hand experiences, sizzling fiction and wild initiation fantasies. It will be filled with photography and new illustrations by Malex, Leo, the Hun and others! Also included will be a special classified personals section featuring photos of some of the classified advertisers. Don't miss this special offer—mail your check or money order today to receive your copy of *Pledges and Paddles*. Shipping Oct. 1991

Send Check or Money Order for \$9.95 + \$2.50 postage and handling to: The Outbound Press, 496A Hudson Street, Ste. 167, NY, NY 10014. Include an additional \$1.10 sales tax for New York State residents. Include signed over-21 statement.

 **The
Outbound
Press, Inc.**

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

service. Box 8212LF

IOWA

SHAVED SLAVE WANTS MASTER

Athletic WM, 34, 5-9, 145 lbs. well hung Masters, B+, any race, to serve. I'm into FF BD, TT, CBT, groups, Gbangs, photos & videos. I would also like to hear from all leather men and boys interested in forming a club. Send photo/phone to Dave, P.O. Box 616, Iowa City, IA 52244

KENTUCKY

LOOKING FOR YOUNG MASTER

GWM, 30, black hair/moustache looking for a young Master to train me into becoming a good obedient sex slave through heavy doses of flogging. Tie me up and tickle-torture me all over my body. I am also into tickling pictures, photos, art work and stories. Also into all of the above along with spanking and watersports. Into all forms of bondage pictures, photos, drawings & art work. Also looking for all kinds of gay male bondage magazines, especially old copies of Bound To Serve and Gay Bondage. Please write: Steve, PO Box 36201, Louisville, KY 40233

LOUISIANA

SERIOUS BOTTOM

Seeking equally serious top men for real SM fun/friendship. I'm WM 44, 5-10, 175, into CBT, TT, BD, whippings, toys, asplay & more. Your age, race unimportant but your sincerity is. Write PO Box 71775, New Orleans, LA 70172 or call (504) 522-8324 til 3 am. No JO calls.

WORTHINGTON WORTHMAN

GWM 27 5'-11", 140 lbs. black hair & moustache looking for other leathermen in the Lafayette area. Top or bottom. Send photo if possible to Box 8496

MAINE

GIVE TAKE FRAT PADDINGS

This boy gives/receives long, hard, bare ass paddings. No-nonsense paddling on smooth boyish, spankable bottom. Visitors welcome. Friendship, relationship oriented. GWM 37 5-10 140 brown hair hazel eyes. Photo to Dave, Box 2004 Bangor ME, 04402 or (207) 947-2328 after 8 am. No JO calls.

SUBMISSIVE GM SLAVES!

wanted by sane experienced GWM Sadist Master late 40's for medium to heavy SM, BD torture sessions. Tr torture, cock & ball torture, shaving, hot wax, whipping dildoes, anal work, fist fucking, endurance & any other safe scenes, safe sex. Must be trim, masculine, clean and willing. Some limits accepted. Send picture. Location So. Maine. Box 8431LF

MARYLAND

Show me who's boss, mind and body control. 5'-8", 180, good body, much experience. Everything possible with bells, the ass. Serious only. Box 8500LF

WANTED BY A SERIOUS MAN

White, 35 yr boy, 5-7, 180, 3" cut. Hi-tight hair, shaved body. Needs public/private BD domination, humiliation, to serve & service

Masters locally: Hagerstown, MD - Gettysburg, PA - Leesburg, VA. Boy awaits orders to submit mind and body without question, 814 Box 8514LF

TURNED ON BY LEATHER/LEVI

GWM, 5-6, 180 Brown hair, hazel eyes, 56, HIV-, work out 3 times a week, like to see guys in leather/levis & boots. Love to run hands and tongue all over same. Light SM, safe sex, looking for lifetime partner. Germantown area only. Box 8110LF

MASSACHUSETTS

GOT AN EMPTY SUNG?

Hot GWM needs to be placed in a sling by a man who knows what he's doing. 38, 8-6, tight body. Box 8482

LEATHER ROOMMATE WANTED

Live on the beach. We are lovers and want nothing from you but a little cooperation. So if you need a place to live, we have 7 rooms and a caring home. Box 8470

MASTER SKS MUSCULAR SLAVE

Master, 40, tall, well built, construction worker's body, hairy, clean-cut, successful, educated, seeks slave, 18-28 smooth, hard, well-defined bodybuilder, needing a demanding man to guide your life. HS and college looks a plus. I will develop your mind and mold your body to perfection. I am a protective & caring Master. Will train inexperienced with proper attitudes, complete obedience & superior physique. Work/school or pro BB as I determine is best for you. HIV-only. Relocation for top quality applicant. Photo & phone to Master, Suite 288, 105 Charles St, Boston, MA 02114. (617) 437-1821 LF

MASTER BEAR & DOG

Have huge, well equipped dungeon for all Masters, slaves and pets. Facial hair a must! Leather, uniforms and all scenes. HIV+ welcome! Box 8587LF

intelligent, responsible and well built leatherman with mutual pleasure in mind. Bearded, uncultured and hung, for hot sessions with booted, gloved leathermen who know what they want. Age unimportant. Send letter and photo for response. Box 7386LF

B/M CLUBHOUSE

Private members only. 24 hour clubhouse with equipment NOW OPEN! (617) 282-7198.

SLAVE'S WANTED

Master, White, 50, 190 lbs HIV- accepting slaves of good quality for training and long term relationship with right person. Apply with detailed letter and photo to JFK Station PO Box 8069 Boston MA 02114. 8068LF

TOPMAN WANTED

Bottom, 37, 6-1, 170 in need of training and direction, looking for a TOP with the proper attitude and stamina for ongoing sessions. Send description and areas of interest with photo to Occupant, P.O. Box 134, Worcester, MA 01602 7725LF

MICHIGAN

COLLARED AN MAL

Midwest dog slave can travel to serve leathermen and dog owners. Enjoy B&D, WS, TT, spanking. Cigar tops a plus. P.O. Box 2965, Ann Arbor MI 48106. 7884LF

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

HOT HUNKY BOTTOMS

Top, 45, good bod, wants hot, under 50 bottoms w/good bods. Likes bondage, paddling, CBT TT, etc. Will also bottom for good top. Send detailed letter, photo a plus, to Box 2714, Grand Rapids, MI 49501

LEATHER FANTASY WANTED

GWM 24, 5-2, 180, br/br, slash, HIV+ and healthy seeks hot men, 25-40, into leather for fantasy fulfillment. Moustaches, beards & hairy chests all pluses. No pain or drugs. Reply w/photo if possible to Box 259, Keego Harbor MI 48320

LEATHER-CIGAR TOP WANTED

Cigar smokin' GWM, bottom, 31 5-9, 150, enjoys servicing a hot, cigar smokin' man w/ boots, gloves, aroma. Into pits, FF tits, ass play, golden showers. Let my mouth be your ash tray! (313) 485-1373. 1745 Timberidge, Ypsilanti, MI 48198 @135LF

MINNESOTA

FULL TIME SLAVERY

Wiccan slave wanted. No limits - noway out. It must be under 35, HIV negative & experienced. Complete ownership. It must be able to submit for 30 day trial when it calls. No outside work. Call (612) 559-1082. Box 8548LF

MISSISSIPPI

LEATHER DADDY AND SON

43 and 24, monogamous couple, likes rural living, bikes, outdoors, horses, good food & conversation. Would like to meet other gay men and women, singles and couples, for friendship. Located near McComb. Box 6568LF

LEATHERED SENSUALITY

Late 40's, Harold Thrives in cap to boot leathers. Hug my leathered thighs, enjoy our mutual manweat & oiled leather aromas, just in sounds of 2 leathered guys in heat. Afterwards relax in light latex & plan the of sensual togetherness. Box 6172, S.W. MS 38535-0172. 8340LF

LEATHERED MANHUGGER

wants a hold on you. Do jockstrap bulges and tall boots make your leathered ass ache? Balding, bearded Harold knows that leather lust, seeks to double the pleasure with another leathered, loving guy. Motorcycling, computers, forest hikes, gardening and black rubber! Let's leather-up and bounce. Buddy Box 5172 Black, MS 38534-0172. 7890LF

MISSOURI

BOTTOM SEEK-NG TOP

WM, 32, into leather, rubber, BD, gags, hoods, enemas. Enjoy variety of scenes. Want man (men) to share SM, permanence not necessary. Invest a letter and/or picture. You'll get honesty and the same. Let's explore the possibilities. Sir, Box 8628LF

KC BOTTOM NEEDS TRAINING!

Sir, novice slave, 31, 5-7 170, needs to serve young, arrogant jock or raunchy sadistic Master with worship. SM, WS, VA, BD, FF, CBT, TT or whatever pleases you Sir. Need to meet or write demanding top. Dominate this slave by sending orders, photo, phone to Box 8289LF

NEVADA

LAS VEGAS NEVADA

GWM, 28, long curly blond hair, blue eyes, handsome, 5-1, 185, 8" dick, very oral seeking muscular leathermen into marathon safe sex partying (smoke/aroma). Man smells sexually versatile. Seek caring Master to force me to workout, group sex when you say so. Write Bob, 3285 Casey Ave #201, Las Vegas, NV 89120. Photo, phone, letter please. If you're in Vegas on vacation, write me and bring your toys.

NEW JERSEY

DAD/MASTER SEEKS SON

Hot Italian, 47 5-8, 150, dark hair, moustache, dominant, affectionate, EXCLUSIVELY TOP, seeks a permanent relationship with a WM son/slave who is obedient submissive, EXCLUSIVELY BOTTOM into SM, BD, spankings, enemas, etc. Safe sex. Photo, phone & letter to Box 1342 Bloomfield, NJ 07003 @153LF

HAIRY MEN WANTED

GWM, 5-10, 29, br/br, beard, I'm into almost anything. Looking for mutual or bottom partners. Age and looks are not the most important things. Will answer all responses. Photo appreciated. Box 7230LF

REDHOT NOVICE SEEKS BUDDY

I'm inexperienced & shy but want to learn safe leathersex and ? from a muscular man/friend. I'm 34, 5-8, 180, handsome, hard body, hairy chest, ready tits, big soft balls, stache. Be patient. Like to kiss, cuddle. Foliofonamote gets same. Safe couple OK. East/west coast. Box 8542LF

NEW MEXICO

ALBUQUERQUE GWM

with very muscular, hard body and playroom built for fantasy, seeks hardbodied, young (18+) men for safe bondage and/or SM flexible roles. Brian Larter, I'm in the book. Rapismus, smit, occasionalism. Vivemus atque amemus. 8521LF

BUILT SON SEEKS BUILT DAD

Big, built, solid, muscled son seeks built Dad for mate. I'm 8' 200, 27, very handsome, black/blue, clean-shaven. You be built, hairy, top, masc., handsome, 35-45, moustache or beard a must. Relocating to Santa Fe or Albuquerque area this spring. Mike, (213) 291-9832. Leave message, no JO

NEW YORK

AMBITIOUS BOY-TOY SLAVE

wanted by 48 yo Master, 5-11, 160, goodlooking, HIV-top. Beyoungest, in-shape, career-minded, take orders bottom slave. Novice OK. Relationship possible if all goes well. Photo & phone to Box 775, Ageo Park, NY 11374

ARE YOU MAN ENOUGH WHITEY

Blk/latn, 41, 5-10, 155, educated, seeks well groomed, naturally submissive, obedient, in shape, masculine white boy, 35-50 for a well rounded pass 1-1. Mandatory biographical app. including education. Good manners & photo a must. Friendship or 3-ways considered if you qualify. New Jersey OK. Box 8541LF



The Pleasure Chest Ltd.
Specialists in Erotica

7733 Santa Monica Blvd.
West Hollywood, California 90046
(213) 650-1022

For your **FREE** Catalog
mail to above address

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

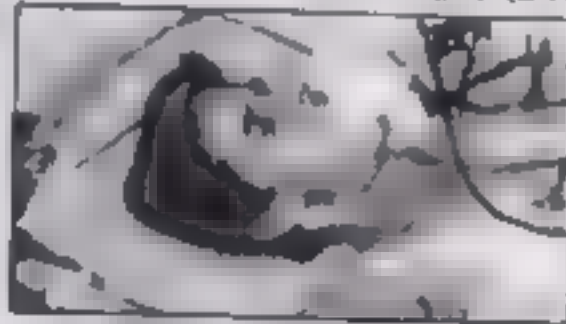
Zip _____

Signature _____

I certify that I am over 21

VIDEO VIDEO SOME LIKE IT HOT...

GUYS IN BONDAGE ◊
Video #250 (2 Hrs.)



◊ SLAVE BONDAGE
Lesson in Control, Part 1
Video #251 (60 Min.)



◊ SLAVE BONDAGE ◊
Dog Training/Rubber Toys, Part 2
Video #253 (60 Min.)



INFORMATION ON MANY OTHER UNIQUE TITLES
AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST

InfoPAK \$2.00

ALSO... AT ONLY \$49.00 + \$4.00 Shipping
Boot Slaves in Bondage (#575) • Boot Slaves in Bondage, Pt 2 (#600) • Bound and Tickled in New York (#592) • Nico's Torture (#593) • Foot Dreams (#580) • A Sex Confesses (#594)

BOB JONES
Suite 106-239

4200 Wisconsin Avenue, NW Washington, DC 20016
VHS VISA • Mastercard • Discover Beta
1-800-829-9708 FAX 202-362-7943
Next Day Delivery Available Upon Request

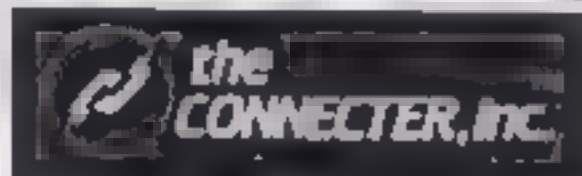
WARNING:

THE CONNECTER IS SEXUALLY EXPLICIT!

The Nation's Total Phone Sex Service Since 1982.

**Meet Or Talk
To Men
In Your Area!**

Men Are Calling



24 Hours A Day For:

**One on One
Orgy Room
Message Center
S&M
J/O
Bisexual or
Straight
Connections**

**Incredibly
Low
Rates!**

Not a 976 #
Not a 900 #
Not a 800 #



CALL TOLL FREE

TO YOUR PHONE

MUST BE 18

**1-(800) MAN-TALK
1-(800) 626-8255**

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

BE MY FRIEND

GWM, 42, 5-10, 185, weeks patient partner to help expand my limits and horizons. I'm responsible, stable, sincere, love to snuggle in your pits, play with tits (yours & mine). Need help with bottom fantasies. Please be real and realistic. I am. Write: D.G. PO Box 20028 Pk. W. Station, New York, NY 10025.

BEEFY BODYBUILDER WANTED

by very hot Top 6' 96 lbs Andy. P.O. Box 20004, London Terrace Station, New York, NY 10011. Photo/phone answered first and fast. 7888LF

BIG HAIRY RAUNCHY ASS

needed for regular oral servicing. Need to make love to a very smelly, raunchy, ripe asshole. Mutual fine, but strictly up to you; same for mutual affection. Like me, you must be HIV+. Seeking one guy I can feel safe with (health-wise). Looks unimportant. I'm 180, 5-10, 43, avg. looks, moderately hairy. Photo if possible to Box 8380

BIG PIG

WM 5-10, 200 lbs. needs to service a hot, raunchy man. After my collar is on I will lick and service his boots, feet, raunchy armpits, balls and ass into receiving golden showers. Also verbal abuse, tit & ball work. Sit, please send orders & photo if you can. Box 8130LF

BLACK MASTER WANTED

Hot, white, English slave, 43, 185, 5-11, healthy, in-shape & hung 8 1/2" is hungry to serve dominant Black Master any age. Slave is into BD, CBT, TT, WS, raunch and my asshole is ready for my Black Master to whip, fuck & fist. I'm ready to travel for abuse & total service. Sit! Please send orders to: Richard, Suite K52, 488A Hudson St., New York, NY 10014. 8052LF

BODY WORSHIPER/SLAVE

on call for your pleasure. BB's, uncult, WS are please. Mike, (212) WUWU218 before 12 EST or write Box 8177

CBT TT MANSEX

Masculine, blue collar WM, 44, bearded, crew cut, 5-8, 160 seeks men into receiving prolonged CBT, TT and serious asplay. You: over 30 and in shape. Big tits, beard, pierced, shaved crotch a plus. Write B.R., Box 188, 70-A Greenwich Ave., New York, NY 10011. 8533LF

CORRECTION NEEDED

by officers. Goodlooking Italian services white, blacks, Hispanics in work clothes, uniforms, wrestlers, boxers, rubber, 3 piece suits, gut punch, enemas, cock & ball, HIV+ can be top for Master (718) SM-80-408 M.P. PO Box 150-634 Brooklyn, NY 11215-9887 No JO. 8488LF

DOMINANT MAN 25-30 BOUGHT

Submissive, manly, GWM seeks in-shape, dominant man (25-30) for light SM & SAFE SEX. Uniforms, business suits and jeans welcomed. No drugs, pot, boozers, hustlers. My place 8 Westch. Crty. vicinity. Write to: Box 15A, 1328 Broadway, #1054, New York, NY 10001

HOLE SOME

Good-looking bottom 39, 5-8, 175, seeks aggressive Tops into rough sex, WS, VA, bondage, rape fantasies, safe sex. Abuse, stretch, gag my holes wide to dominating use. Tie/hold me down, piss on my face, force hung cock down my throat. Rough-fuck my tight ass. Photo/action. NY area. Box 8427LF

HOT BUTT NEEDS THICK COCK

Hot, masc. galling, in-shape, WM, bottom boy, 5-8, 140, 36 (look 28), dk skn, fry chest, books dk skn, in-shape, fry chested tops (Ital, Latin, Blk) HIV+ under 45 with thk cocks, 6"+ around, to plow my hungry hole. 3-ways, rich asplay, leather OK. J/C a + Photo/phone. Box 8527LF

HUGE BODYBUILDERS WANTED

by 5-11 185 lbs, ex-football player. Huge, smooth butt required. Call Andy in NYC (212) 620-7185. Box 8588

HYPNOSIS MASTER SKS SLAVE

who needs to service a man. Master is 5'-9" 155, 42. Slave must submit to TT, WS, BD & more in time. You are slim, any race, under 40 & willing to rim & fuck Master on command. Call (201) 483-3288, 8-11 pm EST or send explicit letter, photo, phone to: Box 8447LF

LONELY CAL LEATHER FOX 27

Hardworking, HIV+, wants to move to NYC area in 1997 needs place to stay 1st month or so. Into BB. Let's workout long & hard in tight black leather till we explode all over our hard bodies. Monogamous. Let's work hard to build a strong, healthy love life! Box 8361LF

MACHO SLUT

seeks other hot men for fantasy, hot sex & more. My interests include medical exams, rape, kidnap, forced sex, WS & partial to total emasculation. Have hot, wet mouth, tight pussy ass & big tits. Special preference for black men or groups. Suite F4, 496A Hudson, NYC 10014. 8337LF

MANHATTAN GOODLOOKING DAD

Tall, slender, muscular, healthy, responsible, seeks similar, younger bottom for oral service fantasy. JO discipline. Photo & phone to: Box 8545

MUTUAL KINK

34, 5-10, 150 into TT, spanking, rod/ball work, etc. Photo a must. NYC Box 8539

NEW FRIENDS

WM, 36, 5-11, 185, handsome, masculine, works out, sincere. Career-oriented business professional but hot & creative; humorous, probing & supportive. Seek similar, very tall guy for explosive action, intense friendship, and/or caring, long-term relationship. Call Drew at (212) 875-7352, 8 pm to midnight. 8258LF

ORAL SLAVE(S) WANTED

By GWM, 5-11, 170, 43, HIV+, stashed, glasses, dominant. You are in-shape, HIV+, submissive. We are masculine, handsome, sane, intelligent, financially self-supporting, smoke, drink beer, no drugs. Love the city. Into exploring safe leather sex from different perspectives. Letter, photo (returned) and phone to Box 7805LF

ORIENTAL MASTER 34, WANTS

white slave, 40-60, for lte bondage, spanking. Safe sex (718) 538-0125.

PADOLE STRAP CANE

Serious spanking: long & hard until you learn respect, obedience & discipline. Given by handsome, smart, strict, GWM, 5'10", 165. Reply to PO Box 1156, Grace Station, New York, NY 10028.

PASSIVE SKS TOP IN QMS/L

GWM, 39, 5-10, 175, short blond hair, blue eyes, hairy, good build, passive & submis-

DIAL-A-DADDY

For Discipline & Training



HOT TOPS
HOT COPS
TRUCKERS
LEATHER
MUSCLEMEN
UNIFORMS
SWEAT WS
JOCK STRAPS
BONDAGE / S&M

(415)
821-9952

PHONE FANTASIES

Free Callbacks
Available

Make checks payable to
M.M. & M.M.
P.O. Box 4613
San Francisco CA 94114

CREDIT CARDS

MEN-MEN & MORE MEN

Must be over 18 yrs. old

FINALLY

you can put that computer to use
AT 1¢ PER MINUTE!
(THROW YOUR "900" NUMBERS AWAY)

THE STATION HOUSE BBS.



OFFERING YOU
SEX AREAS

GENERAL INFORMATION • AIDS INFORMATION
BAY AREA NEWS • HOME OF "ALL MY MODEMS"

HOME OF "THE MEATING ROOM" • MR. S ON-LINE ORDERING

SANDMUTOPIA ON-LINE ORDERING

UNIFORM CLUBS • DRUMMER MAGAZINE INFORMATION

NATIONWIDE "800" SERVICE AVAILABLE

PLUS MANY OTHERS

MODEM LINE (415) 864-HARD
VOICE INFORMATION (415) 648-3421

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

sive seeks aggressive, masc., safe person in Queens and/or LI to enjoy outdoors, the arts, life, swimming for fun, friendship and/or possible relationship. Serious only. Box 8266LF

PIG SEX BOTTOM

Seeks heavily tattooed, pierced Top w/huge gut & tits, to train me in SM, BD. Want complete shaving, full coverage tattooing, tit enlargement, piercings. Use my mouth as fuckhole/toilet. Am NYC WM. 39 5-7, 155. Inner Photo/phone. Box 8481LF

PUNISHMENT SLAVE

Good-looking, tall, needs correction and will service tough, sane White, Black, Hispanic men in work clothes, uniforms, wrappings, boxers, rubber, 3-piece suits, leather gut punch, catheters, enemas, cock & ball verbal, safe sex, can be top. No phones. Tel 1 718-SM-80-408. Occupant, PO Box 150-834, Brooklyn, NY 11218 or Box 8687LF

SHIT PIG SEEKS SHIT PIG

WM, 38 255, seeks sim size, tall for hot greasy JO/GS Fr/P who likes to suck warm shit from asshole, swallow, twitch & pig out SM greek rec. im NO HIV+ thins, jewelry, tattoos, lem. perfume, etc/drugs, smilers, youths, hepatitis or apicy. Age 32+ ONLY Box 821DLF

SLAVE SEEKS MASTER

Western NY GWM 25 8' 175, needs to be disciplined by Master 25 40 who will verbally abuse, spank, dominate, humiliate piss & spit on me while dressed in black leather. Also into licking your boots & feet. Let me serve you, Girl Baka/sane only. Box 8868LF

SMART ASS LEV K D BRO

wanted by WM B-3, 37 200, br/br, clean shaven, L/L stud into wrestling, street fights, SM, BD, hot & rough no-holds barred times. You are under 30, clean shaven, into same, 501's, boots, ball work, tops/bottoms, 3 ways, smoke, etc. Jocks, punks, BB's a plus. A-G 7000 Blvd East #15A, Guttenberg, NJ 07083 8274LF

SON DAD IS CALLING

Your 40 year old, 6' blue-eyed Irish construction Dad needs your work submissiveness. Nuzzle your face in Daddy's hairy sweaty ditch while Daddy's handsome German-looking, would lover uses your pretty boy ass. Safe, sane. Send photo/phone Box 8234LF

SPANKING BOTTOM

Seeks a guy who gives serious ass whippings with belt, paddle, etc. Enjoy various forms of cock play such as piss-hole stretching, catheters and rod spankings. Can also be top and am a discreet WM, 34, 5-8, 180 Buffalo area. Box 8238LF

TOILET PIG AVAILABLE

To service Master or hot bodybuilder. Hood me, shave me, fuck me, sit on my face, Sir Toilet train me and use me for all your needs. Feed me from a rim seat and keep me in diapers. Can be mutual with right man. 6 ft. 40 yrs., 190 lbs. Western NY area. 8246LF

ULTIMATE MUSCLE TOP

Over six feet of rippling blonde Aryan-god sadist with hung out cock, protruding tough nipples and fine torture skills orders NYC hung BB slaves into on-call prolonged service and abuse to submit photo/phone (a must). Have obedient slaves for interested hot tops. Mitchell, PO Box 110 NY NY 10464 8984LF

VISITING NEW YORK??

Clean-cut novice bottom GWM seeks discreet hotel bondage, rape adventures. I'm 30 straight-acting & fantasize about cute white top-men, businessmen who will surprise me, tie me up & see fuck me as I struggle & try to stay a virgin. Atheletes also a turn on. Send letter w/photo & visit dates, scenario. Box 8484LF

WANTED: DAD & STINKY FEET

Italian, 27 seeks masculine footmaster who respects limitations, expects my face at his sweaty smelly feet. Command me to worship you. Let me peel off your sweaty socks & suck your toes. Cop uniforms a plus. C mon Daddy. head your feet now. Letter and phone please. Box 8 47LF

WANTED LATIN & BLACK PIGS

WM 35 5-10 8 12' cut seeks pigs for hot dirty scenarios. Let me rim your tight hard ass then fart and shit down my throat. You must be under 30 slim good-looking. Big dicks a plus. Mutual scenes OK. Jay, Box 8132LF

NORTH CAROLINA

CIGAR SMOKING BIKER-DADDY

47 8 1 trim WM gray brown hair and beard looking for dick and FF action. Stimuli my cigar and leather while I lean out your ass a couple of sizes larger. Females welcome. Can switch if you think you can handle it. Cycle cruising with your butt plugged. No drugs drama. If you don't have to be a cigar smoker but you gotta like it. N.Y. 5 VA area. Some travel on weekends. Write with photo. Box 7842LF

WELL HUNG MARINES

Coke smoker seeks big dick Marines and butch types any age to serve. am 32 in good shape. Coastal NC into wrestling, boxing. BD. Box 84 4

OHIO

BONDAGE BOYS JOCKS SUBMIT

to this goodlooking, 28 6 180 blonde/blue jock/BB leather top seeking a boys slave 20-35 who are athletic/masculine and into bodybuilding, bondage SM TT sad training for weekends or night. Newcomers welcome. I'm a respected, experienced and travel extensively. Send photo and phone to PO Box 12471 Grandview, OH 43212

BROTHERS IN LEATHER

Tuching, nuzzling, playing, sensuous tickling, massaging, sharing, caring, leather wear with honesty, communicating, mutually exchanging power. SM, building friendships and more. I am a GWM, 38 6-1, healthy, trim, bearded, prof. no smoke/drugs. Gary PO Box 12850 Toledo, OH 43608 8228LF

ENGLISH DISCIPLINE

Experience the trauma of a no-nonsense session with a former prep school Prefect, 42, 175, 6' excellent shape. Colonial butts given no concessions other than firmly and cerebral dose. A superb user of all disciplines, the cane and air. A leather belt. Photo responses given priority. Selection of spanking, discipline tapes to trade. PO Box 14056, Cleveland, OH 44114 8446LF

HOT SHIT EATER AVAILABLE

GWM into shit and piss. I'm a total bottom. Write Steve, 829 Mithoff Columbus, OH 43208 or call (614) 445-8428

HOT SHIT EATER AVAILABLE

GWM into shit and piss. I'm a total bottom. Write Steve, 829 Mithoff Columbus, OH 43208

HUNGRY HOT BUTTHOLE

Butch leather stud looking for you to conquer his hot fuckhole. Are you a real man or just talk? It's amazing how many so called butch tops are nothing but pussy. Me 37 5-11, 175, br/gr, slache, round ass, hot hole. Are you up to a real man's fuck pussy ass hole? Your pic gets mine. PO Box 83204 Cleveland, OH 44101

IN-SHAPE RECRUITS WANTED

by two tops for strict & safe training in hazing, military, prison, slavery scenes. Apply to PO Box 57 Daytonnow, Dayton, OH 45408. Photophone gets quick reply. We also travel East coast. Box 8390LF

INTENSE

Me 40 5-10, 182, br/br dominant, sadistic Master, moustache, thickening hair independent, masculine, hairy. Your gym, submissive, masochistic slave, younger shorter, hot slim or hunky body, bubble butt, masculine, blond, swimmer, student, jock, BB construction, farm or blue collar punk but open to others. Dress: Leather, levis, uniforms, cowboy. Interests: SM, CBT, TT, bondage discipline, hot water spanking, ass beating, whipping, flogging, electrocution, construction spit, sweat. Tools: Whips, belts, paddles, straps, canes, cuffs, etc. and sports: tennis, gags, blindfolds, hoods, ramps, candles, genital, as violet warts, cattle prods, cowhide collars, brushes. Condemns drug free and safe consensual br/br privileged intense. Respond to: PO Box 186 Cincinnati, OH 45201 Box 8 15LF

JOCKS AND BODYBUILDERS

Muscular, GWM, 28, bal-top, brown hair/eyes wants jocks, bodybuilders for intense gym workouts, friendship and travel. SM, BD, TT, CBT leather, spandex, rubber, photography, top or bottom. Cincinnati area. Travel southeast. Safe sex only. Box 8375LF

OPENING FOR YOUNG SLAVE

Handsome Master/Daddy, 30, 8-1, 175, accepts applications from younger slaves for discipline (belting, spanking). Take it! PO Box 13001 Toledo, OH 43613

SEEK YOUNG (18+) SLAVES

You must be eager to serve this handsome 6' 175, dark haired master with prolonged bondage, CBT, TT, gags, blindfolds and more safe play. Send respectful application to: SIF, PO 36341 Cincinnati, OH 45238. Those with photo answered first. Limits discussed. Box 7236LF

SEEKS TOTAL SLAVE

It's going to take a special man/boy to serve this 38 year old, 6' 195, demanding, arrogant, mean master. You need to be in-shape, committed to total service and ownership, drug free, strong and able to take a lot and learn the rest. Measure up? Box 7835LF

SLAVE/BOTTOM NEEDS MASTER

Hot, hairy GWM, 38, 5-11, 180, beard, green eyes, br/grey hair, 7' cut. F/B, G/P, asshole slave seeks hot, hung, muscled, hairy tops, 30-50 for SM, BD, WS, TT, CBT, FF, shaving, enemas. Black & uncut a plus. Expand my limits while I worship you. Dayton/Cincy area. Box 5514LF

YOUR SCENE, YOUR WAY S/R

Travelable, masculine bottom/slave, 6-2, 170,

30-s, trim, healthy, hung, sane is very eager to service and be used hard by a dominating, aggressive, demanding, physically & mentally controlling Master(s). Naturally submissive to Stud(s) who knows what he wants and takes it. NE Ohio, W PA. Please S/R, Box 7718LF

OREGON

DUNGEON MASTER S/R

Bottom, blond/blue eyes, 145, 5-8, 28 looking for partners for 3 ways and more, with well equipped dungeon into bondage discipline CBT FF leather hoods, chains, hot wax, dildos, spanking. Must be muscular, hung, 2 45. Photo a must. Respond to Greg, PO Box 941, Hood River, OR 97031

MATURE M.C. LEATHERMAN

Harley riding bootmaster seeks safe sex relationship with bottom into ongoing leather experiences. No pain or far out kink just healthy leather sex, bootlicking fantasies. If young, you are mature and masculine. If my age, you are affectionate, intense in your dedication to the boot/leather lifestyle. Box 1888LF

TRIM SMOOTH 38

needs strict Dad D dry 8 weeks of endurance training, labor sweat workouts, exhibition, humiliation, ass whippings, TT, menthol enemas, cold showers, wool chastity shorts (locked on), butt plugs. Sleep in tight burrap jock, rubber pants, wool blankets. JO only earned Box 330 Applegate OR 97530 7714LF

PENNSYLVANIA

BEARD LEATHER BOTTOM

Submissive, WM, 6' 175, brn/blue, short beard and moustache seeks tops/masters into hot, sweaty leathersex, FF WS bondage, facefucking, ass play, CBT, TT, spanking, rubber, etc. Send letter and photo. Travel OH, PA mostly but can travel easily most parts of U.S. Box 7833LF

FANTASY FULFILLMENT

Attractive, intelligent, well-built man, 40, 5-9, 155, br hair/beard, looking for Tops/Masters, other bottoms for leather fantasy scenes. Body worship, arm pits, CBT, TT, WS. He SM. You must be masculine, well-built. Leather brains, good attitude a plus. Safe & sane good in ex. Booze, smoke OK. Photo appreciated. Phil area. B 8535LF

HAIRY BEAR DADDIE S

This novice boy is searching for a strong & gentle daddy. You must enjoy taking your hand, paddle, leather belt to this boy's ass. Stretch my balls, work on my tits. Me 5'11" 210, semi-muscular, brown eyes & hair, beard, moustache. Hairy, semi-musc. bear. Daddies writer: Chubb, 124-B Emerald St. Harrisburg, PA 17110 8245LF

PITTSBURGH BOY

In search of Daddy. Boy is 32, 5-7, 140, brn hzi. Daddy is masculine, 25-45, sexually dominant (maybe rough) and still my friend. Relationship possible. Sense of humor important. Into leather, boots, bondage, cigars and cuddling too. Box 8376LF

SHAVE MASTER?

Expert shaver. Feel and hear straight razor strip your body hair. Hot latex, scenes, men and fantasies. 70+ notches on my razor. Where is yours? If in N.J., PA, Del, Phil, or NYC - immediate reply. Ed... PO Box 1218, Southampton, PA 18966



1779 Folsom, SF, CA 94103 (415) 863-7764

INGREDIENTS: Exceptional tailorwork and leathercraft from the measure of San Francisco quality: Mr. S Leather. American made apparel & toys from Eureka Leather. European latex & rubber from the Eagle's Shop. The standard in high quality bondage equipment from Fetters.

Reliable Mail Order, Affordable Retail, Quality Custom Work

To activate ingredients, add imagination and simmer

Available in San Francisco, Christmas 1991

Custom Studding



Title Belts

Title Vests

Title Sashes

Arm & Wrist Bands Belts & Gauntlets

Plus —
A Large Selection of
Stud Patterns

Send \$3.00
For Catalog to



THE STUD WORKS
22622 - 16th. Ave. So.
Seattle, WA 98198
(206) 878-7632

DungeonMaster

for nearly 10 years the magazine of
Safe, Sane, Consensual SM



Dungeon Master is written for men who play with men, but
the information works for anyone who plays with a male
body, and is valuable to anyone into SM

6 Issue Subscription
\$24 Canada & US First Class Mail
\$35 Overseas, Air Printed Matter

\$6.95 Current Copy,
S&H included in North America
California residents add 8.25 % sales tax

Desmodus Inc.,
PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

SHAVE MISTER??

Expert shaver. Feel and hear straight razor
strip your body hair. Hot leather scenes, men
& hartsbees. 70+ notches on my razor: where
is yours? H in PA, NJ, Del, Phil or NYC -
immediate reply. Ed J. PO Box 1219,
Southampton, PA 18966-1219. Box 8568LF

SHOW ME THE ROPES!

Masculine, 34, 5-11, 180, ready to serve
SM, BD, leathersex, TT, CBT, JO, levis,
boots, WS spanking. Please call Sir (412)
247-1273. Pittsburgh area.

YOUNG SLAVE WANTED

GWM 6', 215, looking for slave to 30 years
old or Master I can assist. Into safe leather
sex, BD, CBT, TT, rubber, medical trips,
catheters, enemas, punishment, discipline
humiliation in diapers. Send fantasy w/photo
& phone to SIR, PO Box 2182, Upper Darby,
PA 19082. 8472LF

SOUTH CAROLINA

DOMINANT HORNY TOP NEEDED

GWM 28, 5-11, 180, bottom, healthy but
partially handicapped due to loss of foot
from cancer but am now healthy. HIV- and
very horny. Am seeking hung tops, jocks,
military trucks and bikers to service any
need they may have. have 2 light holes that
need filing and a well tongue. I use any-
where you demand. Let me rim you and
drink all your juices while obeying your
orders. I enjoy BD, leather, WS and have
toys, videos. If interested write with phone #
to KM, PO Box 8947, Columbia, SC 29280,
8326LF

TENNESSEE

MASTER

Looking for slaves or bottoms who are into
getting fucked. CBT, sucking, hot wax, get-
ting shaved, hoods, fets, fucking, dildoes
and especially long ass play. Novice wel-
come. Letter photos and phone number to M.
Ron Apple, PO Box 180022, Nashville, TN
37216-0022. 8498LF

SERIOUS SERVICE SOUGHT

Mature satanic Master seeks young mas-
ochistic slave for intense sessions several
times a week. Master is in 50's, hot, firm,
experienced and demands total control.
Slave must be real slut, under 35, trim &
committed to serious part time slavery. Must
live in Knoxville area. Absolute discretion.
Respond with letter, photo & phone to Box
8103LF

TEXAS

ABSOLUTE ENSLAVEMENT

offered by handsome HIV- Master to two
attractive, healthy, HIV-, full service
cocksuckers and asslickers, ages 18-35.
Master/Dad is 52, administers discipline but
not SM, is smart, mature, manly with good
body and huge uncult pole. Family style liv-
ing in woodland environment. Limited travel.
Bad habits unacceptable. If seriously com-
mitted & immediately available call (214)
583-2307. Don't call if HIV+ or untested,
insincere, JO artist or not yet available. Box
8563LF

EAGER SLAVE

25 boyish submissive WM seeks mascu-
line and demanding Tops. East Texas, near
20. Raunchy letter with photo & plus. Box
8534

HOUSTON SADIST

Looking for man, 25-45, to surrender his
body and perhaps share his life with me.
Explore and expand your limits in SM and
bondage with this experienced, bearded, 40
year old in my well-equipped playroom.
Novices considered. Photo, phone and let-
ter. Box 7817LF

KINKY LEATHER BOOTMASTER

Sweaty, stinky latino, 6-2, 200, 47 seeks
slave(s). Cum to me or I'll cum to you. Pigout
on my 18" high engineer boots, gloves,
jeans. If your face is black with axle grease,
oil, mud, asphalt, grime. Master will admin-
ister chain bondage, whippings, CBT, TT,
etc. Only letters with photo will get response.
Box 7153LF

MASOCHIST/SLAVE/PIG

Sir, WM 36, 5-10, 170 needs to be owned &
to suffer for its Master. It needs bondage,
hair removal, fisting, whipping, permanent
marking, tattoos, etc. Sir, please train this pig
in total ass worship. M.K. P.O. Box 18401
Austin, TX 78780. 8324LF

PANHANDLE LEATHERMAN

Looking for hot leather action in Amarillo &
surrounding area, will travel TX, NM & OK.
into CBT, TT, BD and safe SM. Looking for
tough, masculine leather men in 20's-30's.
in WM 30, 5-4, 135, goodlooking and
good build. Box 8440LF

TARRANT COUNTRY BOY

Cowboy son/slave, 25, 5-8, red hair/beard,
seeks Texas Daddy/Master. Boy is secure
with self/job, serious and is trainable as one
man's property. Box 8484

VIRGINIA

BOTTOM SEEKS DOM NANT TOP

Submissive bottom, apprentice slave, GWM,
38, 5-8, 145 looking for aggressive Topman/
Master to surrender to. I'm muscular, mas-
culine, salt & pepper/brown, HIV- (ideal
Topman GWM, 28-48, HIV- not fat. Please
fuck my ass and throat with your great cock,
teach me new experiences and expand my
limits. Central Virginia. Box 7801LF

EX-MILITARY BOY SLAVE

Sir! Sincere, white, 25, ex-army, 5-8, 145, 3"
cut, brown eyes, hi-light haircut, shaved
body. Sir! needs total discipline, humiliation,
domination to serve and service masters in
tri-state. Hagerstown, MD! Charlestown,
WVA. Leesburg, VA. Will submit mind and
body to Master's commands. Boy awaits
your orders, Sir! Box 7708LF

POLICE OFFICER

WM cop, 6-3, 185, mustache, with strong
interest in bondage, uniforms, orgasm con-
trol, etc. Seek WM 18-35 with similar inter-
ests. Write with photo/phone to P.O. Box
495, Crozet, VA 22932-0495. 8095LF

SERVICE FOR CIGAR SMOKERS

Hopeless bottom (33, 5-10, 185, blond/blue)
seeks dominant, cigar-smoking top to ser-
vice and obey. Most anything goes. Use for
your pleasure. Sir. Photo appreciated. G.D.
Edwards, 4014 MacArthur Ave. #H, Rich-
mond, VA 23227. 8281LF

UNCUT 8" DOMINANT DADDY

Bi white, married to unaware cunt, 52, 6' 1"
190 seeks cock and cum eating, piss drink-
ing, ass eaters. Photo SASE or no answer.
Randy, Box 7651, Richmond, VA 23231 or
leave message (804) 257-8588. No. O calls.
8247LF

ELECTEROTIC!

Caution: the basic rule in electrical play is the two leads must be arranged so there is no current running through the chest cavity.
Simplified **NO CONTACTS ABOVE THE WAIST!**



Pleasure Box

SSCO is proud to announce our new state of the art two channel pulsed signal generator. Our new unit offers several improvements over any previous, stronger and more

pleasant frequencies, can be used with up to four attachments (2 or 4 attachments on one person or 2 attachments each on two people), instant kill switches for each channel provides a potential for interesting variations in delivery of the current. L.E.D. indicator lights so you can see the pulse of the unit. Includes AC adaptor or can be used with 9 Volt alkaline battery. Two intensity controls allow you to fine tune the sensations. Separate frequency and pulse rate controls offer the maximum range of stimulation variations. Also includes 2 sets of leads for attachments listed below. Absolute pleasure!! Includes full 30 Day Warranty

DEA 005 \$279.95 PLEASURE BOX
W/ AC ADAPTOR & 2 SETS OF LEADS



Titillator

A battery operated one channel pulsed signal generator that is simple to operate and easily portable. Two intensity controls allow you to fine tune the sensations and separate frequency and pulse rate controls offer the maximum range of stimulation

variations. The unit is 4 3/4" x 2 1/2" x 1 1/2" and comes with a 9 volt battery and a set of leads. The name of this unit comes from "titillation" and it is NOT for use on the tits!

DEA 006 \$119.95 TITILLATOR

Leads

These have small male banana plugs on the electrode ends that are perfect for connecting to the electrodes on these lexan attachments.

The **Titillator Leads** have an appropriate plug at the power source end for your WalkMaster, Music Master or Titillator.

The **All Purpose leads** have the power source ends provided with Alligator clips that can be attached to a hand crank generator, Relaxacisor, or other power source.

DEB 011 \$34.95 TITILLATOR LEADS
DEB 012 \$34.95 ALL PURPOSE LEADS



Aquasonic 100

Ultra Sound Transmission Gel. Water soluble, non greasy and will not irritate tissue. Safe for external or anal application. Solution will add to electrical signal strength ideal for use with cockrings, or whatever. 8 fl oz.

DEB 006 \$7.95 AQUASONIC

Attachments

Pleasure Box, Relaxacisor, WalkMaster, Tibulator or whatever you use, these attachments will provide hours of shockingly great sensations. Each piece has one or more receptor sockets for banana plugs (Relaxacisors fit) and will also work with alligator clips or bare wires. These electrical attachment devices can be used with the units featured on this page and also work with WalkMasters, Relaxacisors, hand crank generators and other similar devices.

Cockrings

Lexan cockrings are available in four inside diameters: 1 1/4", 1 1/2", 1 3/4" and 2". Each size is available with a single electrode and conductive material running the full circle, or with two electrodes and separate areas of conductive material on each half of the circle. Please specify size(s) when ordering.

DEB 001 \$39.95 SINGLE ELECTRODE COCKRING

DEB 002 \$39.95 DOUBLE ELECTRODE COCKRING

>>>> Save !!! Order two for \$69.95 !!! <<<<<

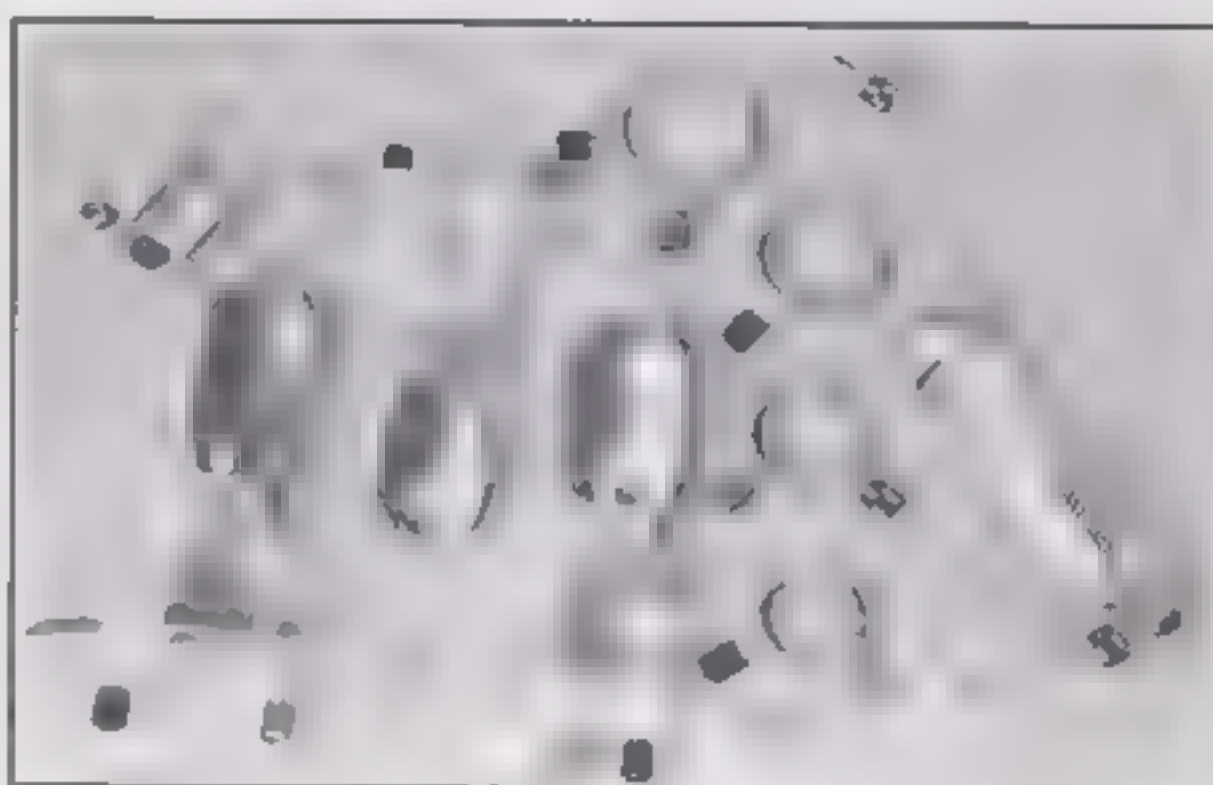
Electric Butt Plug

The charge of a lifetime. A lexan butt plug with two electrodes that stimulate the anal sphincters. When used with a power source that has an adjustable pulse rate, this butt plug can become an actual *fucking machine* sliding in and out of the ass by itself (with proper setting on power source). Available in three sizes. Expensive but worth it.

DEB 007 \$149.95 6" x 1 3/4" PLUG (LARGE)

DEB 015 \$149.95 6" x 1 1/2" PLUG (MEDIUM)

DEB 016 \$149.95 5" x 1 1/2" PLUG (SMALL)



Sparkler

This is a short length of conductive rubber (approximately 6" long by 1/8" diameter). Originally designed for anal insertion. If used with single electrode cockring, the current will pass from the front on the body through the prostrate into the ass. Can be used in any moist opening below the waist including the urethra, but if used for urethral insertion must be a one person toy. Caution this one delivers quite a jolt.

DEB 008 \$39.95 SPARKLER

ElectroPlate

This is a concave oval of lexan with two electrode strips. Designed to stimulate the lips of the vagina, it also works well anywhere on the male body. Try it on the scrotum, inside of the thigh, on the bottom of the foot.

DEB 010 \$59.95 ELECTRO PLATE

Vaginal Plug

Measures 5" x by 1 1/2" diameter with approx 5" base with 3 conductive surfaces, two 2" strips at the base of the plug and the third covering the rounded tip. Stimulate either the orgasmic platform inside the opening of the vagina, or switch one electrode and send the current to the tip of the plug while still maintaining contact on one side of the base of the plug. Base opening allows access to clitoris. Two ways to attack: externally and internally. Sensational!!!

DEB 013 \$149.95 VAGINAL PLUG

ORDER FORM

CHECKS PAYABLE TO: DESMODUS INC.
PO BOX 410390, SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94141-0390

Quant.	Item #	Item Name	Price	Amount

Shipping Handling in USA \$3.50 first item, \$1 each additional item (sent UPS).
To Canada: \$3.50 first item, \$2 each add'l. Elsewhere: \$7 first, \$4 each additional.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Charge my: Visa _____ MasterCard _____ American Express _____

Card #: _____ Exp _____

Signature _____

Required on all orders. I certify I am of legal age.

Total Order _____

CA Residents add
8.25% sales tax

Shipping & Handling _____

Total enclosed _____

Order by phone: 415/252-1195.

Fax: 415/252-9574.

or Modem: 415/863-6926

(password is Drummer)

WASHINGTON

2 HUNGRY SEATTLE BUTTS

Seek serious FF Assmaster Bottom and bottom/top couple WM 37-6' 185-40. 6' 170# with 2 awesome clean fit white receptive assholes seeks safe/sane TOP/mutual fisters who can fuck with their brains as well as with their arms for prolonged butt stretching sessions. Smoke/poppers OK. Answer with photo and scene to R & S. Box 30-74 Sea. WA 98103 or call (206) 782-5448 8034LF

AS NASTY AS WE WANNA BE I

31 year old white male, laddy bear type, wants fun and kinky times with top-oriented Master types. I am socially outgoing but sexually shy & submissive. I seek BD, SM WS, Scot, shaving, wax. Located in SW Wash. State. Nasty men, please write w/ photo & phone. Box 8352LF

B & M PLAY

GWM 6'-3" 180 in Olympia area, looking for top and/or bottom into BD, CBT, TT, SM leather sex in general, light to heavy - safe and sane only. Age unimportant. Military welcome. Absolute discretion guaranteed. Call 206-858-0650 or write with photo & phone to Box 8272LF

KROUGH 40YO TOP INTO SM

Be under 45 ft, trim, masculine, exp. (206) 720-2807 by 10pm. No phone sex

WISCONSIN

SLAVE NEEDS TRAINING

Mid 30's, GWM, HIV+ wants & needs real men in SM and bondage sessions. Wants to experience new MEN. I have had some experience but have never felt fulfilled at experiencing a real slave's attitude. Prefer men between 30 and 60. Black men appreciated. Box 8235LF

SLAVES AND SUBMISSIVES

Let's explore your Drummer dreams. Degree of previous experience unimportant. Box 8-42LF

INTERNATIONAL

AMERICAN IN ENGLAND

Biker into leather, uniforms BD. Can take what dish out. All military, BP's especially welcome. Safe, sane, discreet. Travel to England, Germany, US. Replies from all welcome. Here's your chance. Sit on your ass and we won't meet, if you re legit, write Box 8186LF

BED EXCHANGE

In California for your s in Amsterdam, Berlin, Barcelona, Geneva, Hamburg, Köln, Madrid. Ariel will average 3 days per city. Interested in living with natives, Sept. 18 - Oct. 14. speak English/Spanish of Mexican descent. Write to me for details. Your photo & phone will get mine. J.R., 1230 Market St #727 San Francisco, CA 94102 USA or call (415) 465-7382

CASTRATOR / TORTURER

Experienced, British-based sadist (29, 155-5-8) wants extreme masochists willing to surrender their nuts for extended scenes of sex, bondage & brutality. You: 18-35 good body & seriously into pain. All letters with photo answered. Box 8360LF

CUSTOM FABRICATION

A & G Machinery will fabricate to specification any device of any material, i.e. cages, restraints, gearmays, hoists. (415) 585-8384 in San Francisco.

FRENCH MASTER

30's, cruel and uncompromising, demand total obedience and submission within a framework of safety & health for heavy SM. Want to meet masculine slave, 18-30. Welcome overseas & Australian visitors. Let's correspond filthy thoughts in French or English. Box 8181LF

HOT TOP AND BOTTOM WANTED

Hot leather Dad, 48, 6', 165, good body, will fail to kneel to lick & deep throat tag, hand dick attached to nesc., in-shape boy or man. You: 20-45 & in shape. I'll suck you to climax then want your big load on my hairy chest. Travel anywhere for hot cock. Send photo. Hairy, leather & plus. Box 8236LF

LEATHER GLOVES

Leather glove fanatic seeks correspondence with similar worldwide. Our fetish interest is not common. What about forming a 'Kid Glove Brotherhood' KGB for short? Box 8150LF

ORIENTAL SLAVE WANTED

GWM, 45, 6-4, 230 lbs. HIV+ wants totally submissive, smooth, slim, oriental to visit Europe. Must be into BD, TT, FF and didoes. Small cock preferred. I can also visit HK, Japan and USA. Write explicit letter with photo. Box 8-67LF

PHOTO SWAPS WANTED

British fit top, 25-5-10, 145 in rubber and 14/20 Hole DM boots wants photos of guys with similar and more bizarre tastes. Box 8222LF

SWISS TOP - RAUNCHY ASSES

Muscular dark-haired, bearded leatherman, early 50's, 5-11, 180 good shape, perfect health, HIV+ uncult, wants to meet similar hairy, kinky men with no overweight for extensive display work optional FF scat and mainly long, mutual, raunchy rimming sessions at his well-equipped place or when visiting USA & Canada regularly. Write with photo (s must) to Boris Rahm, Hardstr. 58, Basle, Switzerland. 3048LF

TOILET MASTER AND TOILET

Safe diet variation needed by Leather Master (45) for asshole hungry toilet (48) by mutual exchange of soiled briefs with other Masters and their slaves. All Masters replying with photo and sample smear answered. Slaves humbly applying w/ photo will receive reply and smear. Regular correspondence, sniffing, licking and small meals for our toilets. One off letter freaks don't apply. Box 8141LF

USA/EUROPE SEPT/OCT 1991

Australian GWM 46, 5'-9" 155, bearded, pierced, tattooed, HIV+ leatherman touring USA/Europe in Sept. & Oct. '91. Into safe versatile asplay, FF toys, TT, CBT. Looking for similar to expand limits. Write w/ photo to Dave, PO Box 104, Charmwood ACT 2815 Australia.

YOUNG OFFICER NEEDED. SIR

I have little experience, need young (18-30) well groomed military officer into discipline. Saudi, Eng. or German. Your big brother needs supervising and training to manhood. Will learn to respect younger brother's needs. HIV+ US, Canada, Eng. Please send letter photo w/ description of training & expectations to SLM Phil. 1215 David St. Box 359

Vancouver, BC V6E 1N4, Canada. B445LF

YOUNG MILITARY/COP TOP

Young oriental, inexperienced, looking for young military, cop, top, swimmer soccer strict, no-nonsense trainer with swimmer or soccer build. Need top straight, 21-35. Sir please send letter with photo & brothers Sir. Discipline fantasy. Command to your new slave unworthy of your respect, brother Sir. Box 8152LF

AUSTRALIA

WANTED: ACTIVE TOPS & BOTTOMS

Bondage visitors to Melbourne, Australia for Mr Drummer contest in May 1991 or anytime, contact MELBOND (Melb. bondage club) Major visitors event May 18. Personal visitors & locals into bondage. SM leather also welcome. Write Brian. Box 8382LF

RUBBER/TATTOOS/BONDAGE

25-5-9 rubber bondage slave surrenders body to tattoo artist/Master to ink full body but & continue piercings. Seek heavy bondage with forced feeding. Have rubber suits for long term waste storage. Cigars, mo's, beards & plus. Complete ownership. Box 8549

CANADA

BOOTED MEN

WM good build into jackboots and other highly shined boots. Looking for men who thrive on boots like do. Leather uniform a must. BD, TT, CBT. Age - sex unimportant. attitude - desire are. Box 7712LF

LEATHER/RUBBERMAN BIKER

GWM 46-5-7-175 bearded uncult & healthy leather & rubber gear wet suits mud CBT didoes shaving watersports JO & fucking. Seek top/bottom sex partners, pen friends & buddy bikers. Will respect/respond in its. Safe sane photos & expectations. Kidnap & porno. Box 8044LF

LOOKING FOR MASTER

GWM 44-6-175 beard needs to be trained and wear a dog collar. Prefer sober very masculine men. Biker types okay. Photo appreciated and will be returned with mine. Write. Box 8503LF

SUBMISSIVE SEEKS

PERMANENT PARTNER m & b good-looking, 38 year old, submissive bottom, 5-10, 175 lbs, professional financially secure and well established non-smoker. Seeking a good-looking woman to establish a permanent positive loving relationship with. Photo and phone please. am a Jatch. PO Box 4786 Vancouver BC Canada V6B 4A4 7760LF

ENGLAND

MUSCLE WORSHIPPER

LONDON. Mature leather cunt, bearded silver fox in black leather, ex-weight lifter, still good shape, 5-9, 180 lbs., insatiably tits hungry ass deep throat, exists to serve muscle tops. Shaved head huge biceps pecs rocks and hands for fisting, are pluses. Box 7240LF

GERMANY

WANTED ACTIVE MASTER

Leather/uniform man, I am a Hungarian in West Germany. I like TT, FF, fucking, bond-

age, black & white Masters, big cocks and much more. I am 35-168 cm, 82 kg, and a good slave for hot sessions and parties. Write to: Gyorgy Meszaros, Postfach 1268 D-4515 BADENSEN 1 West Germany.

COMPUTERS

LEATHER SM HOME SHOPPER

SandMtopia Supply Co. specializes in top quality, hard to find and unusual Adult Toys. Serving the leather community since 1982, we have now joined forces with LOCAL TALENT, making our catalog available for home shopping 24 hours a day through your terminal/modem. Includes videos, electrical & bondage toys, back issues and subscriptions. Access (1/2 hour per day) is free other than phone charges. To GET ACCESS Dial (415) 884-7955 and use DRUMMER as your password.

LEATHER LIFESTYLE

"The 719 Club", SIGS on BootCamp, Leather Lifestyles and more. Multi-line, live key board chat with other users. East coast location. 215-740-0718 (8N1). System password LF-RAT (Pursuit PAAL, Soon)

MAIL ORDER

"SCATMEN/RAUNCHMEN"

JACK'S "SHIT JUST-A-JIVE JACKING AND NOW IN TEXAS. Bigger, better, raunchier than ever. Hot new ads, stories, articles, artwork in every issue. Sample copy (\$10 cash w/ over 21 statement) to Jack's #2. Box 542253, Houston, TX 77254 2253

BACK ISSUES FOR SALE

In mint condition, sold as a set 1 to 44. Best offer over \$250. See, PO Box 820874 San Diego, CA 92182 or call (619) 898-7839

BEARS



8 inch Teddy Bear w/ Leather Jock and Rubber Harness. Only \$11.85 plus \$2.50 shipping and handling. Limited supply, order now. California residents add 7% sales tax. DESMODUS Inc. PO Box 11314, San Francisco, CA 94101-1314. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195

BEST IN AUDIO TAPES

Fantasy tapes like (Whip Fire) (Porn Cella) (Morne Brag) and information tapes like (Master) (Slave) (Interview with Teen-Aged Prostitute). Each tape \$9.95. Send for list Hatfield House, PO Box 1328, Guerneville, CA 95446

Leather Pride Gay Pride

The leather pride flag was created in 1989, the 20th anniversary of Stonewall, and first offered for public viewing at the 1989 International Mr. Leather Contest. Since then it has become widely accepted across this country, and in Canada and Australia, as a powerful symbol of pride in our leather lifestyle.



All flags larger than 1 ft. are strong double stitched nylon with grommets ready for hanging from your wall, window ledge or flagpole. The tabletop flags are silk screened and attached to small black wooden poles.

Leather Pride Flags:

Gay & Lesbian Pride Flags:

Table Top Flags:

DSB 001 \$59.95 3' X 5' Leather Pride Flag

DSB 002 \$89.95 4' X 6' Leather Pride Flag

DSB 003 \$21.95 2' X 3' Rainbow Flag

DSB 006 \$26.95 3' X 5' Rainbow Flag

DSB 004 \$36.95 4' X 6' Rainbow Flag

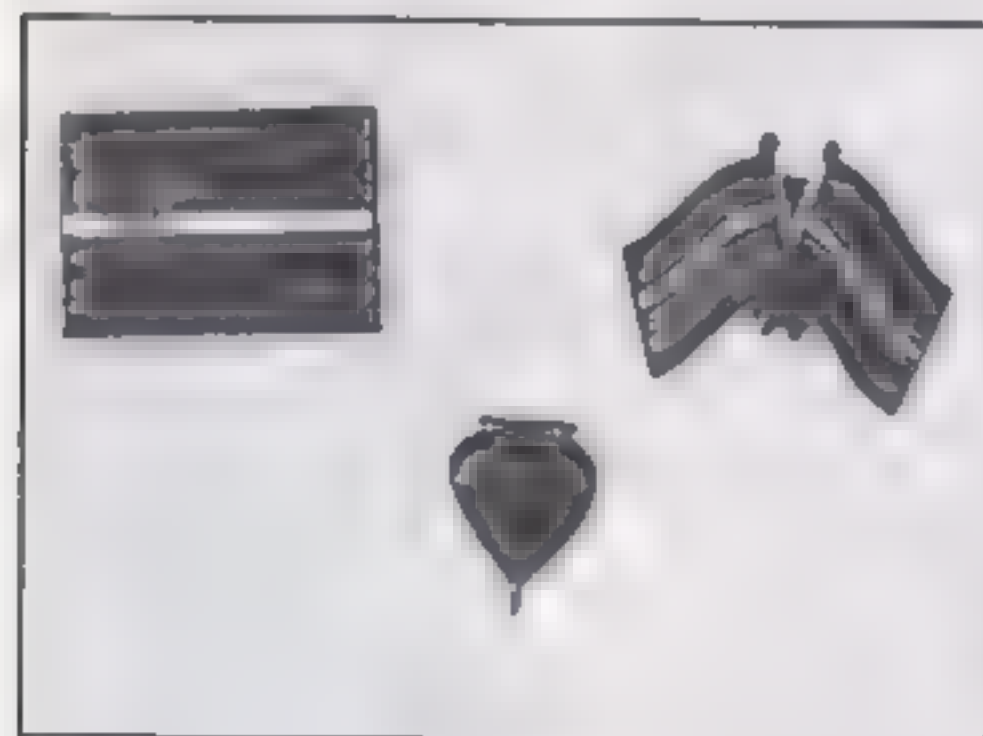
3 3/4" X 5 1/2" perfect for display on a table, desk, etc. and great for motorcycles or auto antennas.

DSB 005 \$ 5.00 Table Top Leather Pride Flag

DSB 007 \$ 2.50 Table Top Rainbow Flag

DSB 010 \$ 1.25 Stand for one Table Top Flag

DSB 020 \$ 1.25 Stand for two Table Top Flags



Leather & Gay Pride Flag Pins

Wear your pride on your collar, your lapel, your hat, your overlay, or wherever. Two styles of enamel flag pins are available: the Leather Pride Flag alone or the Leather Pride Flag crossed with the Rainbow Flag

DZZ 002 \$ 6.00 Leather Pride Flag Pin

DZZ 004 \$ 7.00 Leather Pride/Rainbow Flags Pin

<<<SAVE: Order both for only \$10.00>>>

Top/bottom Pin

This black and red enamel pin is the shape of an antique toy top. Wear it point down to indicate Top, and point up to indicate bottom. Switchers wear it with the point to one side. Developed by Mistress Nan's #1 slave.

DZZ 007 \$5.00 Top/bottom Pin

Order from: SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO
P.O. BOX 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

Item#	Qty	Desc	Price	Amt
CA residents add 8.25% sales tax.				
Shipping & Handling: U.S., \$3.50 first item/\$1.00 each additional; Canada, \$3.50 first item/\$2.00 each additional; All others, \$7.00 first item/\$4.00 each additional.				
Total Due				

Make checks payable to Desmodus, Inc.,
PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ APT _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

Please charge my: ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ American Express

Card # _____ Exp _____

Signature _____

To order with a credit card
Phone: 415/252-1195 or Fax: 415/252-9574

Wholesale inquiries are invited.

Anal Pleasure & Health

SECOND EDITION

Jack Morin, Ph.D.

In these days of doubt and fear it is always a pleasure to find a book that gives positive, sound, research-based information on anal sexuality while dispelling the myths. It is commonly believed that people who regularly enjoy sensual erotic anal stimulation inevitably run a greater risk of developing medical problems. The belief is that one must choose—either anal pleasure or anal health. For many, the strength of this conviction has been intensified even further by the AIDS crisis.

In *Anal Pleasure & Health*, the reader will discover that there is no inherent conflict between anal pleasure and anal health. On the contrary, a person who wishes to expand his/her capacity for enjoying anal stimulation is advised to take virtually the same steps as the person who desires optimum anal health.

Dr. Morin covers such forbidden topics as anal self-exploration, locating and exercising anal and pelvic muscles, stress and tension release through anal stimulation, proper douching and lubrication techniques, physiological aspects of "fisting," confronting the taboos concerning feces, homophobia and masculine/feminine roles, oral-anal stimulation (rimming) and even suggestions on finding a sympathetic physician.

Now in its second edition, *Anal Pleasure & Health* contains full research data, bibliography, and an entirely new section on common medical problems of the anus and rectum, which includes a comprehensive discourse on AIDS and coping with the

risks.

Anal Pleasure & Health by Jack Morin, Ph.D. \$11.50

SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO
PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

Please send me _____ copy(ies) of *Anal Pleasure & Health* for \$11.50 each copy, plus \$3.50 shipping/handling. Outside the U.S. and Canada, please add \$7.00. California residents add 7% sales tax.

M24

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Make checks payable to DESMODUS, INC.

Charge my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card # _____ Exp _____

Signature _____

I am over 21 years of age

Credit Card Holders may order by phone: (415) 252-1195

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

BONDAGE ART

Portfolios, Videos, Equipment. Send \$3 (credited toward first order) and 21+ statement to: KW Enterprises, Suite 167-D, 496A Hudson St., NYC 10014.

BOOTS TO TOYS

\$4.00 Gets 38 page catalog. Gledhill, 21120 Lyric Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90027

BOUND & GAGGED

Bi-monthly magazine features true accounts of erotic male bondage plus hot personals. Sample \$6.50. Subscription \$30. Send payment and "Over 21" statement to The Outbound Press, Suite 167-D, 496A Hudson St., New York, NY 10014.

CRY TO YOUR DESIGN

Our products guaranteed to make you wince. Fabrication of any device of metal, or any other material, to your specifications and design. A&G MACHINERY (415) 585-8364. Minus. Or write Box 8512.

DRAWINGS BY REX

Hot, horny, unrelenting front-line stud action captured in explosive drawings by one of the top erotic artists of our time. Send \$10.00 for five 6 1/2 by 11 black and white samples plus full information on how to receive more. Send check or money order made payable to DRAWINGS BY REX to 731 Larkin St., San Francisco, CA 94109. State that you are over 21 years of age and wish to receive this material.

DRAWINGS BY ETIENNE

Your private fantasies drawn to specification. Describe what you want. Etienne will draw it for you! Send stamped self-addressed envelope for prices and information. Etienne, PO Box 229, El Dorado Springs, CO 80025.

HAD ENOUGH COM? TRY P.S.S.

Thirty? Send \$2 for my catalog of wet videos with enough hot pics to float a battleship! Drink it up man! State: "Over age of sexual consent. For personal use only." Michael Schein, 80 Greger Road, Highbridge, NJ 08828.

HARLEY BOOTS

12 types of officially licensed Harley Davidson Boots all under \$100 including shipping and handling. Many others available. Linemen, Engineer, Logger, etc. Lowest prices anywhere on U.S. made boots. Send long SASE to Wayne's Boots and Leathers, PO Box 2252, Reidsville, NC 27320. Visa/MC welcome.

LEATHER PRIDE

Enamel pins of the Leather Pride Flag now available. Wear your pride. \$6.00 each or two for \$10.00. Please add \$1.50 for shipping & handling per order. Checks payable to DESMODUS, PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390. California residents add 7% sales tax. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195.

MOTORCYCLE LEATHERS

Buy & trade new & used. From hats to boots. \$2 catalog. Larsen Leathers, Box 33, Finer, VA 24149.

NEW HUMILIATION TAPE

Athletic, built, BI young stud trans wimps, uncles and pigs. All new heavy abuse and humiliation, tough verbal trip. JO and workout in jock. Deep voice & belts. \$35 VHS. \$15 Photos. \$11 Audio Tape. ANDY, PO Box 100912, Anchorage, AK 99510-0912.

ON OUR BACKS

The sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique, and provocative. \$15/yr. sub or \$5 current issue to: On Our Backs, PO Box 421818, San Francisco, CA 94142.

RUBBER JAW FORCEPS



Metal clamps with oval corrugated tips. They're made to grip the tongue, so you can be sure they will have a firm grip on other things. Several adjustments allow you to decide how much pressure to apply, allow you to turn the toughest bits into flattened waftes. \$28.95 a pair, plus \$3.50 shipping and handling (\$14.00 shipping/handling outside U.S. & Canada). CA residents add 7% sales tax. Credit card holders may place orders by phone. (415) 252-1195. Desmondus, Inc., PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390.

RUBBER LEATHER RAUNCH GEAR

Buy, sell and swap new or used gear. \$3 catalog. Storm Master, PO Box 332, Elms, NY 14059.

SANDMUTOPIA UNIV FRAT PADDLES



Hardwood paddles branded with S.M.U. logo. 12"x4" (\$18.95 each) or 18"x4" (\$22.95 each.) Order both for \$35.95. \$3.50 shipping and handling (\$14.00 shipping/handling outside U.S. & Canada). CA residents add 7% sales tax. Credit card holders may place orders by phone. (415) 252-1195. Desmondus, Inc., PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390.

SNAKE BITE KITS

Snake Bite Kits, the perfect Thru Suction Toy. Available in two sizes. Small (green) \$8.95 and Large (yellow) \$10.95. include \$3.50 for shipping & handling. California residents add 7% sales tax. Make checks payable to DESMODUS, PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390.

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

disco, CA 94141-0360. Credit card holders may call (415) 252-1195

SPANDEX HOOD/BONDAGE BAGS

Spandex hoods, great for novices. Fast on & off. For advanced players into breath control, multiple hoods increase the intensity. Thin hood, \$18.95. Thick bondage hood, \$28.95. Bondage Bodybags, cut to fit the body tight. Thin bag whole for erotic play, \$45. Thick bag, \$60. Thick bag whole for erotic play, \$75. Bondage sacks - keep em bagged, \$60. Black only One size fits all \$2. Item shipping & handling. CA residents add 7% sales tax. Send to Mark I. Chester, PO Box 42501 San Francisco, CA 94101 (415) 821-8294

THE HUN

For information on HunArt, send a stamped self-addressed envelope and a statement that you are over 21 years of age to: The Hun, PO Box 11306, Portland, OR 97211

THE CRUCIBLE

Bi-monthly newsletter. Magick Metaphysics, SM Fiction, Wicca, Contacts. PO Box 6702, Dallas, TX 75367-0214. Sample \$5 & \$20/year

MASSAGE

MANHANDLER

Total massage \$40 at your Las Vegas place by tall, slim, 50's nude HOWARD. Since 1962. Call (702) 878-5118. Keep trying 8557LF

MODELS NATIONWIDE

STRAIGHT DUDE DEALS SM

Dominant, aggressive and mean. (519) 329-2727. All credit cards. 24 hrs.

MODELS NO. CALIFORNIA

GET ENCASED IN LEATHER!!



Full body coverage. One-of-a-kind leather bondage suit. Laces head to toe. Fits you, skin tight. All sizes - small to very large. Immobilization. Fully equipped playroom. Other specialized bondage gear. Mark Chester (415) 821-0420

ABSOLUTELY SAFE S & M

Short, clean cut, bodybuilder, intelligent, safe, sane and discreet. Expert in sensual genital torture, restraints, mechanical & electrical stimulation to deliberately stretch your limits. Not into fake "sex talk" or brutality. Just real sensual SM. I don't fake a dominant role. I AM sadistic, dominant and no amateur. (415) 864-5598 ROGER

FF SLING BD TT TOYS

Gloves, kinky Husky 5' 9" 175. crewcut, etache. Safe. 17 years exp. Top FF Andy (415) 881-2668

MARK CHESTER

Am intelligent, creative, experienced A.D.S. aware and absolutely safe. My specialty explorations in erotic pain, illwork, whipping, CBT and restraint. Beginners and heteros welcome. (415) 821-0420. POB 42501, San Francisco, CA 94101. Call me. You'll like what you hear.

REAL MAN

Good-looking, former correctional officer built, tattoos, cigars. Dungeon available. 8' 170 lbs, 38 years old. "No job too big or too small." Cory, (415) 828-7572

TALL CIGAR SMOKIN' MAN

41, etache, hot. I lightup smoke and kick back, you work. Facefuckin'! Work on my big dick. Box 8536

MODELS SO. CALIFORNIA

PADOLE!! TRAIN/DISCIPLINE

A paddle prol You need it! Jay 41 6-3, 240 husky & hairy. (213) 288-1545. 2pm - 2 am only

RYAN

Sensitive SM leather top. Complete bondage playroom. Sting, whips, dildoes, hoods, rope FF TT CBT gags. No VA. Blue eyes, short hair, moustache. 55 38 6 body hair. Call only if coming over 12 B \$50 PH. After 8. \$75 PH. In only (2 3) 660-8301

MODELS NEW MEXICO

HOT MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS

by Dr. Frost. Pms tests, Rectal probes, enemas and prolonged cum sample extraction. SASE to 2628 N. Mesa, Box 254, El Paso, TX 79902. West TX & NM

MODELS NEW YORK

HEAVY RAUNCH

Rugged, muscular, hairy top into VA. WS heavy shit action, for guys who know what they want & need. 35 5-8" 175 8 1/2" uncult. Big Joe (212) 798-5708

SADOMASTER

uses flexible hands/fists to bring satisfaction to tits, balls and holes. Safe, equipped room. Grovel to Bruno (212) 475-3537

UNCUT BLOND MASTER KYLE

Beautiful wicked, torturously tempting. Serve my smooth muscles and let me use you for my pleasure. Your cock is mine to tease mercilessly! Safety experience light to intense torture as you please your ball busting, hot, 28 yo Aryan God. (212) 769-

HEAD TRIPS

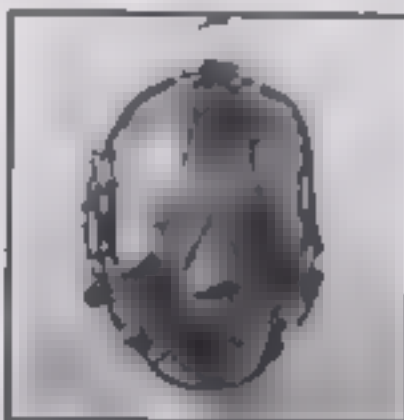
SPANDEX HOODS. Spandex offers just the right balance of comfort and confinement. The hood with no mouth opening offers only the slightest restriction of breathing—just enough to notice. Washable and reusable, tuck it in your pocket and you're ready for whatever comes up. Available in black or red, with or without mouth opening.

- DDB 003 \$15.95 Black SPANDEX HOOD
DDB 002 \$16.95 Black SPANDEX HOOD W/MOUTH
DDB 006 \$15.95 Red SPANDEX HOOD
DDB 008 \$16.95 Red SPANDEX HOOD W/MOUTH



SUPER HOOD Black leather hood, laces up the back for a snug fit, snap on/off bandfold and removable gag that gives the bottom something to bite on. Snaps will not catch hair or abrade coons or tongues like zipper hoods can.

- DDB 004 \$99.95 SUPERHOOD



HEAD HARNESS Fully adjustable head harness with removable gag. D-rings on top and back of head. Ideal for complete immobilization.

- DDB 010 \$79.95 HEAD HARNESS

SANDMUTOPIA SUPPLY CO

P.O. BOX 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

Phone: 415/252-1195, Fax 252-9574 or Modem 863/6926 (password is Drummer)

Item#	Qty	Desc.	Price	Amt
Shipping & Handling: U.S. \$3.50 first item/\$1.00 each additional; Canada, \$3.50 first item/\$2.00 each additional; All others, \$7.00 first item/\$4.00 each additional.			Subtotal	
			Tax	
			Shipping	
			Total	

CA residents add 8.25 % sales tax.

Name _____

Address _____

City, State, Zip _____

Apt # _____

Charge it to my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express

Card# _____

Exp _____

Signature _____

D150

I am over 21 years of age ♦ Signature required on all orders

Allow up to 8 weeks for Delivery/Prices subject to change without notice

DRUMMER CLASSIFIEDS

3787 Kneel before me now! 8547LF

MODELS PENNSYLVANIA

MASSAGE

Massage, shaving, etc. Mike, (412) 363-1480. Reasonable rates.

MODELS INTERNATIONAL

CREATIVE BQ/SM BY FROST

Sizzling fantasies tailored around your darkest secret desires. All kinks OK. SASE to Box 254, 2828 N. Mesa, E. Paso, TX 79902

HARNESS YOUR FANTASIES

In London's "best equipped playroom." Muscular rubberman. Call Adam 011-447 1241 0391. Sing, bondage, etc. 8558

ORGANIZATIONS

BALL CLUB QUARTERLY

Men who have sm. Men who want sm. Information: SASE to BCCR, PO Box 1501, Pomona, CA 91769

DISABLED?

ABLE TOGETHER is a worldwide organization of disabled and non-disabled gay men and women who want to meet or correspond. PO Box 931026, Los Angeles, CA 90093

QAY-MALE S.M. ACTIVISTS

Dedicated to safe and responsible SM since '81. Open meetings with programs on SM techniques, lifestyle issues, political and social concerns. 8:30 PM 2nd and 4th Wednesdays. Sept.-June, 208 W. 13th St. NYC. Also special events, speakers bureau, workshops, demos, affinity groups, newsletter, more. Write: GMSMA, Dept. D, 496A Hudson St. #D-23, NYC 10014. (212) 727-8878

NY WATER SPORTS TRAINERS

Weekly parties. Write NYPT, PO Box 783, New York, NY 10025

SONS OF SATAN

Join our gay Satanic sex church. Receive our "Devil Love," bi-monthly newsletters, ads, international phone numbers, contacts and locations of Satan worship services. Free information: SASE to D.L., PO Box 28923, San Jose, CA 95158 or call on Saturdays (415) 885-2913.

VACUUM PUMPERS

International network for those who know what size is about. Beginners to long-time users. Big cocks & bodybuilders. For info send SASE to BIG 2338 Market St. #4, San Francisco, CA 94114

PHONE SEX

B & K FANTASIES

BB Construction Worker enjoys modification, ultimate trips. Visa/MC. (315) 457-8073

B & K FANTASIES

Leather, sadistic Master into castration punching, rubber \$20. (315) 457-8073

B & K FANTASIES VISA/MC

WS ranch, wax, heavy pain, whipping, piercing, nailing, shaving. \$20. (315) 457-8073.

BIG DICKED DUDES

Verbally kick your ass and fuck every hole in you, your wife or your lover's body. Live 213-874-1858 Pre-recorded 213-978-8464 \$2.00 + tolls 18+ only.

CALL YOUR DADDY

Don't be left hanging. Dad takes care of his boys! Get your buns stuffed with stiff action and discipline! Call home 24 hours. (407) 773-0887 Visa/MC/Prepay

CASTRATION?

Call the expert!!! Visa/MC. 714-486-5568

DUKE

Visa/MC 213-863-1864

HEAVY-DUTY MAN-TO-MAN

Any scene! Visa/MC 714-240-2220

LIVE PHONE SEX!!!!

1-on-1 JOs or hot, kinky 3-some action! 3-D slave training on the Dungeon speaker phone! Leather SM. Discipline. Uniforms. WS. CB. Torture, Waxing, Enemas. NOTHING TOO BIZARRE. You call the shots at the Stud Ranch. (407) 777-8908 Visa/MC or prepay MO.

MARRIED MAN TALKS RANCHO

My terms, anything goes. (801) 532-6408 Visa/MC/Amex/Disc

THE HOTTEST LIVE PHONE SEX

There's no doubt about it! "Male Call" is the hottest Phone Fantasy service available. The Men at Male Call specialize in dominant and submissive fantasies, or any other scene you desire! Call (814) 821-8255 now. "Instant" credit Visa/MasterCard or pre-payment. B140LF

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

THERAPIST

Leather sensitive. Licensed. Relationship sexual issues, depression, co-dependence, alcohol/drug problems. 20 years experience. Joe Tolson L.C.S.W. MA. (LCS 15008) 415-563-8514

SERVICES

TATTOO

Custom designed. One-of-a-kind. Blackwork and color. By appointment only. Mad Dog Tattoo. San Francisco. (415) 552-1287

USE OUR ADDRESS

Confidential mail receiving & forwarding. LOW RATES. Mail Post, 2421-B West Park, Chicago, IL 60645 or call (312) 784-0100

VIDEOS

ASS-EATERS UNITE

Butt suckers club offers hot & debs with nothing but nailing. SASE to TNT P.O. Box 536 La Jolla, CA 92038-0536. Get wet.

BODYBUILDERS IN BONDAGE

"Beefcake" by Zeus. Beta or VHS \$49 + \$3 postage & handling. Brochure \$5. CA res-

dents add 7%. You must state & sign you're 21. Void where prohibited. Send check or MO to: B & D Enterprises, Box 1010, Concord, CA 94522

STUPID SEX VIDEOS

7 TOTALLY "ARRESTING" COP OLYMPIC VIDEOS. "Never a dull moment on screen!" COP WRESTLING 1, 98 min., COP WRESTLING 2, 110 min. COP BOXING, 80 min. and hot! COP POWERLIFTING: DAY 1, 90 min. COP POWERLIFTING: DAY 2, 108 min. & MASSIVE COPS & OTHER JOCKS TUG OF WAR, 80 outdoor min. These 8 videos are \$49.95 each. Finally, try COP BODY BUILDING, 120 min of 225# cops sweating & posing. \$69.95. State VHS or BETA. Purchase all 7 videos (more than 10 FULL ACTION-PACKED HOURS!) in one set on the same date (normally cost at \$369.95 for all 7.) and you pay only \$259.95! SAVE \$109.70! If you buy 1 video to "sample" the quality of picture & action, you may still purchase the entire set in 1 order. Simply subtract the cost of the sample video you purchased from \$259.95. We're that sure you'll like these videos you can't buy anywhere else. If you have a thing for cops, jocks, and handsome men, do it. Be sure to add \$4 EACH TAPE for postage & handling. CA residents: 6.5% Money orders, Cashier's checks REQUIRED for full 10-hour sets & fastest service. Send for FREE Cop Brochure and/or place an order. P.O. Video, 2755 Blucher Valley Rd. Box 8, Sebastopol, CA 95472

FOOT WORSHIP

Young, horny, big-dicked gym/rat "does big, beautiful, sweaty smelly feet on muscular, good-looking men fresh from the gym after slowly removing and savoring their shoes and socks. Watch these six gorgeous dudes get off while "doing" each other's man feet. 68 minutes. VHS/Beta, \$36 (Photos \$20) to Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln Blvd #634, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342

FORESKIN FORUM

A whole bunch of big, fat, uncut dongs on muscular buffed-out dudes, bodybuilders, surfers, polo players, firemen, ruggers. Daddies do stretching, chewing, blowing vacuum pumping, pissing and rich, thick creaming. Beautifully detailed close-ups. 90 minutes. VHS/Beta, \$28 (Photos \$20). Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln Blvd #634, Venice, CA 90291. MC/VISA (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342

HIDDEN CAMERA SEX TAPE

Pro BB's, models, actors & 12" lools filmed while having all kinds of hot solo & group action. 60 min., VHS \$39.95 (US). Preview tape, \$10.95 (US). Butch Boy Productions, PO Box 1794, New York, NY 10113-0903. 1-800-457-4711

LEE BALDWIN'S FETISH VIDS

Now over a dozen to choose from! Various scenes to meet the desires of everyone. Videos and photo sets available. State over 21. LEE BALDWIN ENTERTAINMENT PO Box 34491, Dept. 502, San Diego, CA 92163

NEW S.M. FETISH VIDEOS

Former DRUMMER editor Jack Fritschel & PALM DRIVE VIDEO says: "Palm Drive your own dick." Free photo-packed brochures. HOT FETISH VIDEO OHIS include SUPERSTARKE, THARDENT from excerpts of Manhattan in 9-inch Pec Stud in BLACK RUBBER, ULTRA LATEX, VA. 90 sleazoid min., \$48.95. Uncut pro-wrestler-size Big Black Dick Black. 80 beefy foreskin-poppin min., \$38.95. Gut Punchers, 2 greasy muscle men SEX-BOX for EROTIC FIGHT BOXING GEAR FETISH fans, 78 min., \$29.95

Straight Mud Fighters in slimy combat, 50 hunky-wet MUDPIT min., \$38.95. Cigar Blues, 5 guys/5 Cigars, 80 min., \$39.95. Filthy Musclemen Jason Steele is Leather Tit Animal, massive UNCUT cock, heavy-duty TT/CBT, pecks, spit, knife, whip, super-INTENSE autoerotic S&M, 80 min., \$59.95. BEARDED BEAR Rugged Jack Husky in Nasty Blond Carpenter J.O. cigar/pies, rifle/VA, 70 min., \$38.95. Double feature: 10 Inches Uncut and Foreskin Jerkoff. Titles say all. 80 min., \$49.95. DAVE GOLD'S GYM WORKOUT seasoned ColBB, 9-10 inches, very handsome DADDY, iron-pumping, cigar, FOOTBALL heavy VA, 85 min., \$39.95. Hairy 8-inch Sweet Hog Jerkoff & Whipping, starring DRUMMER DADDY'S BOY Whipster Lee Baldwin, heavy TT/CBT WHIPPING, cigar, spit, knife, pain & passion, 70 min., \$39.95. Bearded Daddy's Beer Belly in Bondage, classic beargut, fat dick, cinched down with black leather straps, big load, 70 min., \$29.95. XXXTATIC SAMPLE VIDEO: PALM DRIVE'S GREATEST HITS, 100 1-HANDED min., \$39.95! SEND FOR FREE PHOTO-PAKED BROCHURE! Add \$3 postage EACH video title (\$4 EACH UPS). CA res. add 6.5% tax. You must state and sign you're 21. Money orders receive 24-hour turnaround. Void where prohibited. Order VIDEOS & FREE BROCHURES PALM DRIVE VIDEO, Dept. 'D' PO Box 3853, San Francisco CA 94110 (not 2755 Blucher 95472)

\$TONE HARD SM LOVERS!!!!

New, forbidden and exceptionally perverted from Europe. Absolutely incredible! The real thing! Extreme bail & di torture, hot wax, candles, clothes pins, shaving, bound upside down, whipped, stockaded, public humiliation! Hot, built men. All new, top quality. VHS/Beta, 1 hour each B & M, Part 1, Part 2, Part 3, Part 4, \$35 each. All four for \$100. Also ENEMA MASTER - 4 hot, hung men. All new, 1 hour \$35. PIERCED, WEIGHTED STRETCHED & TORTURED, all new, 1 hour \$35. Scorpion Productions, 2554 Lincoln Blvd. #634, Venice, CA 90291. VISA/MC (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342

UNUSUAL FETISH VIDEOS

Unusual fetish documentary videos! Erotic tattooing, Nipple piercing, Bikers, Leather, Dungeons! Illustrated catalog \$1.00! FLASH Video, Box 410052, San Francisco, CA 94114

WET & SHITTY ACTION!

VIDEOS featuring HOT Guys into Pissing & Dumping, Peed Pants! Soaked Beds Drenched Dispersal Golden Arches Watersports Exchange! Plus HEAVY DUTY "MONSTER DUMPS"! Hot Enemas! Messy Level Band \$5 (refundable) for 24 page photo-illustrated VIDEO CATALOG & HOT SAMPLES. Big Selection of VIDEOS, Books & Color Photo sets! Discreet Delivery Guaranteed. (Foreign orders welcome, PAL video/ VHS) MICHAEL STEVEN HOLLAND, 82 Wall Street, Suite 1105, New York, NY 10005

YOUNG HORNY COMPETITIVE BBS

From Gold's Gym in Venice California pose, shower and JO for you. VHS/Beta \$35 complete to REEL BEEF, 2554 Lincoln Blvd #634, Venice CA 90291. MC/VISA (213) 550-1303 or (213) 202-4342



COMPLETE YOUR MR COLLECTION WHILE YOU CAN!

THERE ARE STILL SOME BACK ISSUES OF THE HOTTEST AND THE FINEST LEATHER WRITING ANTHOLOGIES AVAILABLE! EACH OF THESE ARE STILL YOURS FOR COVER PRICE ONLY!



MANIFEST READER 5

THE NAKED MALE by Ben Schmagal / FIRST KISS by Mike Shearer / SOUL OF A HUSTLER by Robyn Locksley / COME SATURDAY MORNING by Robert Payne / SANCTUARY by Noel Ryan / THREE VIEWS FROM A NASTY OLD VULTURE by Rick Leathers / HOT DATES CALENDARS / SONNY SKYLER & THE CASE OF THE DIAMOND DILDEAUX by Olaf Odgaard / HOW TO KNOW WHEN YOU'RE MIDDLE-AGED by T.R. Wilomski / THE CLUB by George / THE LEGACY OF CHISOLM by Mason Powell 5.95

MANIFEST READER 6

THE HUNK by Robert Payne / IN THE GREY DESERT by Robyn Locksley / THE GEORGIAN CONNECTION by Frank O'Rourke / GOOD OL' BOYS by Wade Odum / THE PROCESS by Dane Leathers / THE ABDUCTION OF ANTOINE by Don Perry / FOTO FANTASY by Satyr / SONNY SKYLER & THE DIAMOND DILDEAUX by Olaf Odgaard / BROTHER CUM & THE GUILT by Mike Shearer / KENTUCKY HOME by George / VARIATION ON A BARNYARD GEORGE THEME by Robert Payne 5.95

MANIFEST READER 7

THE EXCHANGE by Robert Payne / I HAVE A DAMN GOOD LIFE by Mark Edwards / WHAT THE DOCTOR ORDERED by Richard Hammond / TRUTH AND FICTION by Ivo Dominguez, Jr. / RONIN by Drew Harper / I WANT TO OWN YOUR SEX DRIVE by Mason Powell / FOTO FANTASY by Satyr / THE GEORGIAN CONNECTION by Frank O'Rourke / FATHER'S DAY by Henry Crow / CEREMONY by Kirk Morgan 5.95

MANIFEST READER 8

BEAUTIES AND THE BEASTS by Dane Leather / DAYS ON FIRE by Don Perry / GETTIN' TO THE BOY by Terry Phillips / MISTER by HENRY CROW / ETIENNE RIDES AGAIN by Etienne / MY VACATION IN CHAINS by Mike Shearer / THE CLUB by R.B. MacDonough / RONIN by Drew Harper / RAISE A GLASS TO THE LOSERS by Roy F. Wood / THE BRIG by Mason Powell 5.95

MANIFEST READER 9

ANGELFISH/DEVILFISH by Bobb B. Tucker / BOOT LICKING AT THE MINE SHAFT by Ric Fredericks / I WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY by Hank Morgan / KELLY by B.D. McCullough / THE LINEUP by Steve Long / GENTLE IS FOR VIRGINS by Mike Shearer / PUNK FAG LEATHER by Dane Leathers / AMAZON by DREW HARPER / THE SEEKER by Mike White / I'M BORN HOT BAYOU by Gene Rich / THE BRIG by Mason Powell / RUBBER BABY by Thomas Rieckoski 5.95

MANIFEST READER 10

FUN IN ACAPULCO by Dirk Bradford / SUPER TAD by Lars Elghner / NIGHT VISION by Don Perry / PAROLE by Robert Payne / S&MESMERIZE by Ivo Dominguez, Jr. / HAWAII LEATHER DADDY by Michael Hansen / THE EXCHANGE by Robert Payne / BEAUTIES & BEAST REVISITED by Guy Baldwin / LICORICE DEATH by Robyn Locksley / FOTO FANTASY: WALK IN THE WOODS / THE BRIG 5.95

MANIFEST READER 11

BEAUTIES AND BEASTS RESPONDS by Dane Leathers / PUPPY LOVE by John Hospitaler / TAOS by Robert Payne / THE FANTASY TRAP by Dane Leathers / LEATHER COMICS by Leo BRONZE BOY by Jay Markham / RESCUE OF A PUNK by Billie Lee / NIGHT VISION II by Don Perry / FOOTMAN by Emory Gelger / TAMING THE TWINS by Beast / THIS PUD'S FOR YOU by Dana / LETTER FROM A SLAVEMASTER by T.R. Wilomski 5.95

MANIFEST READER 12

SPACE TASKMASTER by Karlín / APPALACHIAN THAW by Mike Shearer / NEW MEAT by Robb Tucker / LEATHER IN THE '90S by Dane Leathers / HUNG STUD by Beast / JUST SIT ON MY FACE by Mike Shearer / SUMMERSON by Ivo Dominguez, Jr. / ASK ROBERT / THE CAVELO SPREAD / THE BRIG by Mason Powell / SHEEPFUCKER by Vince Gilman / NIGHT VISION III by Don Perry / FOTO FANTASY: SHAVING by Grapik Arts 5.95

MANIFEST READER 13

POWER OF ADVERTISING by Keith A. Christensen / VICE SQUAD by Robert Payne / GLADIATOR by Beast / MATING IN LEATHER by Dane Leathers / BIC UNIFORM HUNKS PHOTO SPREAD / SUMMER SOLSTICE by Michael Genita / CAVELO SPREAD / THE BRIG CONCLUSION by Mason Powell / BONDAGE FOTO FANTASY / THE BOOKMAN by Frank O'Rourke / STAR DATE / Mike White 5.95

MANIFEST READER SPECIAL 1+2

THE GOLDEN AGE OF FOLSOMISSUE merged with MR's premier copy! CHARLEY and ALL IN A DAY'S WORK by Robert Payne FOLSOM BLUES, DOWN ON FOLSOM and SLAVER by Dane Leathers / IRON OF CLARE by Frank O'Rourke / IN A PIG'S ASS by Phil Andros / PLAYING WITH FIRE by Orlando Paris / FOLSOM BLUES by Dane Leathers / TIGER BOY by Frank O'Rourke / SOUVENIER by Mason Powell / FOLSOM ARTISTS 9.95

"THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS AN OLD COPY OF MANIFEST READER!"

**HURRY!
YOUR
CHOICE
ONLY**

**5.95
EACH**

EXCEPT SPECIAL
1+2 ISSUE at 9.95

ALTERNATE PUBLISHING /

P.O. BOX 1069 / FORESTVILLE, CA 95436

QUICK! SEND ME THE FOLLOWING **MR** BACK ISSUES @ 5.95 each:
(Circle issues you desire) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 1+2

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

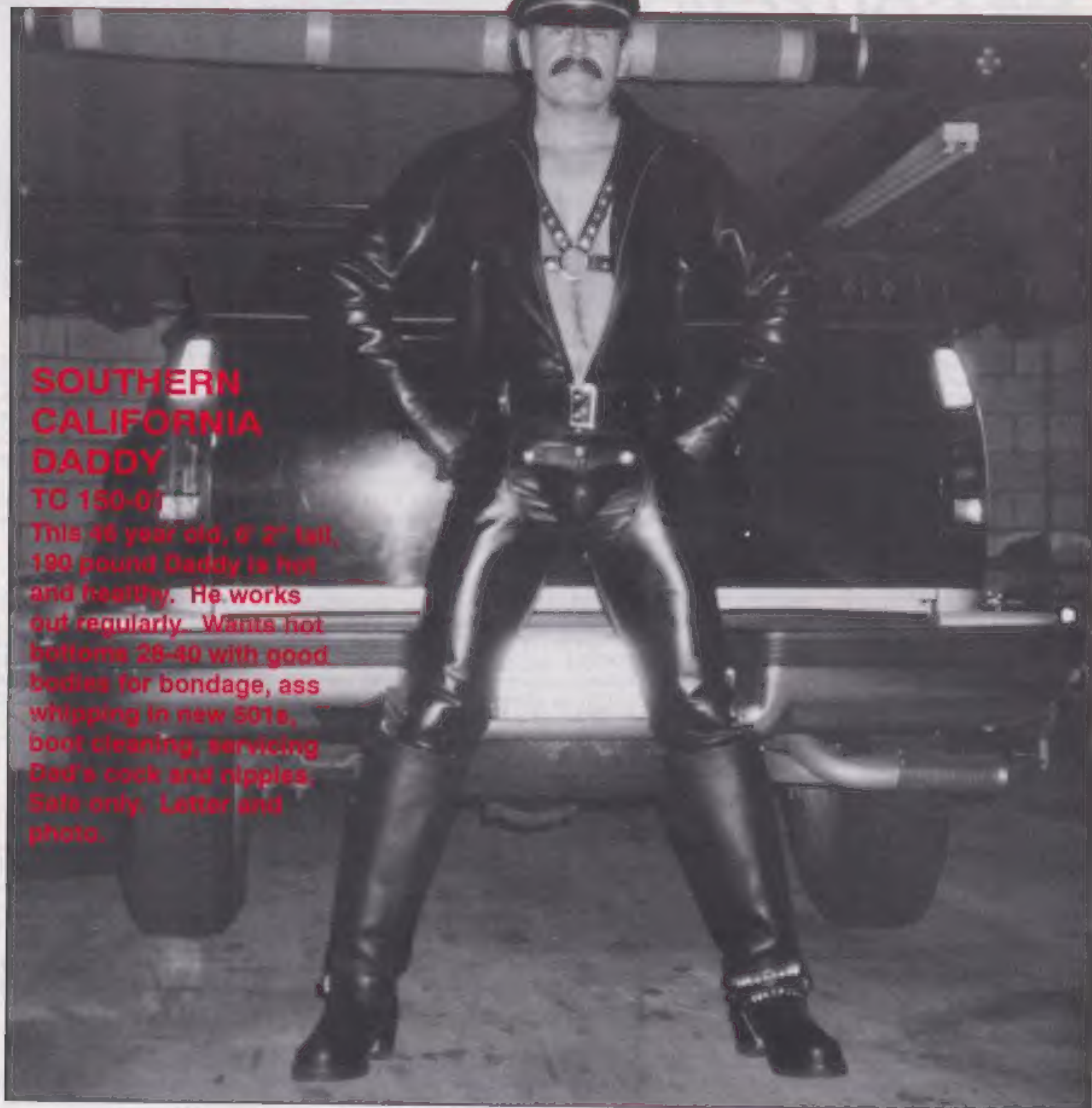
Enclosed is \$ _____ or charge it to my ☐ VISA ☐ MASTERCARD
No. _____ Exp. _____

I am 21 years old or better _____

(Add a buck per issue for postage)

(Signature)

TOUGH CUSTOMERS



SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA DADDY

TC 150-01

This 46 year old, 6' 2" tall, 190 pound Daddy is hot and healthy. He works out regularly. Wants hot bottoms 28-40 with good bodies for bondage, ass whipping in new 501s, boot cleaning, servicing Dad's cock and nipples. Safe only. Letter and photo.

HOW TO BE A TOUGH CUSTOMER

BEADRUMMERMAN! Leathermen ARE Drummer. These photos were contributed by Drummer readers—YOU should be on this page. Send us a black and white photo (color is acceptable but will not reproduce well) with your name

and address *printed* on the back, along with a statement that you are of legal age, and your signature. If you wish, we will assign you a confidential TC Box Number—*This is a FREE classified ad with your picture in it!* Or, if you just want your picture in our pages and don't want any mail, just say so. We can't show penetration, and photos are not returnable.

To Answer a TC ad: put your correspondence in an envelope, seal, apply postage, and write, *in pencil*, the TC number on the back flap. Put this inside another envelope along with a buck for handling, and mail to: Tough Customers, PO Box 1410390, SF, CA, 94141-0390.

ANOTHER HOT DRUMMER/ZEUS S/M VIDEO

USSM/THREE



What do you get when you give two lucky bottoms to one of the hottest Tops in the country? You get Mr Drummer 89/90 Brian Dawson practicing his considerable skill on 90/91 Drummer Boy John Siracusa, and Australian stud boy Travis Scott. After Mr Drummer hogties, hoods, and hauls his boys to a mountain-top hide-a-way, we pick up the action as Dawson carries them down into his dungeon. In short order, awesome Dawson has the Drummer Boy stripped out of his rubber traveling gear and spreadeagled naked on his back to an inclined St Andrews Cross. Watching the hirsute Drummer Boy get slapped around and manhandled just may be enough to get your first wad. But try to hang on as Mr Drummer proceeds to slowly and sadistically cover Boy John's hairy tightbody with liquid fire candle wax. Relying Boy John on his knees with wrists and ankles bound together behind him, Mr Dawson lays on a prolonged full torso whipping on Boy John's tits, cock, and bound balls, the HARD way. After chest whipping Boy John to new limits, Mr Dawson turns his attention to his boy toy #2 who has been forced to watch John's session while stripped to a jock strap, head harnessed, and Fledermaus-bound to a bondage chair. After getting his freshly shaved tits flogged, Travis gets relied to John standing back-to-back, wrists bound together and stretched high to a ceiling hook. Using a dazzling globe-shaped violet wand, Mr Dawson shoots enough juice to Travis and John's nipple-ringed tits, flailed cocks, and bouncing balls to light up your darkest electro-fantasies. Still wrist suspended but turned around to face each other, Daddy Dawson finishes his boys off with a double back and butt whipping. After fully having his way, Dawson releases his boys to allow them to thank him properly with some sweaty pit and cock sucking body worship. USSM/THREE is very hot stuff!

BBA 020 \$79.00 U.S.S.M. THREE

YOUR SIGNATURE BELOW IS REQUIRED!

By my signature, I certify: (1) I am at least 21 years of age, ordering these items for my own private interests; (2) I will not use them against Desmondus, Inc., or any person whomsoever in any conceivable manner; (3) I will not permit any minor or any person who might find said items offensive to see/use them in any manner; (4) I have not caused my name to be put on any list being accumulated by the U.S.P.S. or any other government agency forbidding sexually explicit material being sent to me; (5) Should I change my mind in this regard, I agree to notify you by registered mail; (6) I authorize you to mail me from time to time such materials/circulars in which you in your sole discretion feel I may have an interest; (7) I believe my standards reflect those of the community in which I reside.

Signed _____
(Signature required before we can fill your order)

Sorry, we cannot send videos to P.O. Boxes, or to the following states:
AZ, FL, GA, NC, NE, OK, TN, TX, UT, WI

If you already have the above statement on file with us
you may order by phone 415/252-1195, fax 415/252-9574,
or modem 415/863/6926 (password is Drummer)

Please send me _____ copy(ies) of USSM THREE, at \$79.00 each _____
Please send me _____ copy(ies) of USSM TWO, at \$79.00 each _____
Please send me _____ copy(ies) of USSM ONE, at \$69.00 each _____
CA Residents add 8.25% sales tax _____
shipping and handling _____
total _____

Shipping & Handling: U.S., \$3.50 first item/\$1.00 each additional; Can-
ada, \$3.50 first item/\$2.00 each additional; All others, \$7.00 first item/
\$4.00 each additional.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ APT _____

CITY _____

STATE _____ ZIP _____

Make checks payable to: Desmondus, Inc.,
PO Box 410390, San Francisco, CA 94141-0390

Please charge my: _____ MasterCard _____ Visa _____ American Express

Card # _____ Exp _____

Signature _____

THE LEATHER LINE



**CALL
NOW!**

**TALK
LIVE!**

TRY BOTH NUMBERS!

1-900-HOT-LEATHER

BILLED TO YOUR TELEPHONE

1-800-666-LEATHER

BILLED TO YOUR VISA OR MASTERCARD

\$2 PER MIN • YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER • PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE • ©1991 ALTERNATE LINE, INC.

Leather
© 1990